

Ekigambo Ekyagambirwe Niyo Mbibo Eyaabandize

Jeffersonville, Indiana USA

Okwakashatu 18, 1962

1 Yebare, Ow'eishe-emwe Neville. Nituza kugiraho saaviisi y'okubatiza rwagati y'obwire? [Ow'eishe-emwe Neville yaagira ati, "Ahonaaho ku oraahereze" -Omur.] Ku ndaaheze. Nikwo? Ahaa.

Muraire gye, banywani. Naashemererwa munonga kuba hanu! Kandi akasheeshe aka twatandika kareho. Kandi obutoosha nshaasha kureeba hatariho omwanya ogurikumara kushutamisa abantu. Kandi nimmanya ngu kibagumiire kwemerera. Mbwenu naahayo, akasheeshe aka, ku ogu guba omwanya ogu naakwenzire kugira obwire oburikumara. Kandi ninneekateeka ngu buzima kikaabaire kirungi, okwongyera ahari ekkyo, saaviisi yaaba neegyenda omu maisho, ngu bamwe ku baakushutama, abandi beemerere, nk'omuringo gw'okuruuhurana. Kandi ku oraabe nooyenda kushohora aheeru n'okugyendagyendaho akaanya kakye, ijuka, ahabw'okuba saaviisi ndaingwa, ni-nikiba kirungi munonga. Obwo nitubaasa kuhaanisa. Kandi hati nibaza . . .

2 Nitumanya ngu hanu omuri tabirinaakuru, bari omu ntebeekanisa y'okwombeka, kwenda ngu tugire ekanisa erikukiraho obuhango kandi rutaaba erikubaasa kugira omwanya gw'okushutamamu ogurikumara. Kandi ninneekateeka ngu ekanisa hanu neija kushutamisa abantu nka magana abiri na makumi ataano, magana ashatu bonka. Kandi obundi hariho abandi abarengire igana hanu okukira ahari abo hati. N'ahabw'ekyo neija . . . Kandi ku naaba nintaahamu, naareeba abantu nibavuga nibatoora kunu na kuri, batarikubaasa kubona omwanya gw'okwemerezamu emotoka, hanu. Kandi-kandi, hatariho kubanganisa, ku barikuhika aha muryango aho reero baareeba ebishengye by'okuteeraniram muunonga, kandi bamigaine kuhika n'aha bisiika, n'abantu, n'ebindi, kandi, n'aha kituuti hoona, obwo ba-bagyenda. Kandi nitwenda ngu buri muntu ahurire Obutumwa bwa Mukama, twaba nitugyezaho Kubureeta.

3 Niinyenda kuranga ngu, ahonaaho, naaza kugyezaho kubuurira okuhitsya shaaha mukaaga. Reero ahanyima . . . Kandi ninza kubasiibuura shaaha mukaaga, kandi ekkyo nikiza kuha buri muntu obwire kugyenda akatunga ek'y'okurya. Omu bwire obu, omuheereza, omuriisa, Ow'eishe-emwe Neville hanu, naaza kugiraho saaviisi y'okubatiza omu bwire obu. Kandi-kandi imwe bantu 'mwe abarikushohora aheeru kandi mukatunga ek'y'okurya, reero nituza kugaruka. Kandi ninza kugyezaho kuza aha kituuti shaaha munaana zonyini, reero ngumizemu omwabazyo ogu.

4 Kandi ntwire omu kushaba munonga saabiiti egi. Kandi nangwa ti-tinkaabaire nimara kuri ntaihireho obundi nka kimwe kya kana kyabyo, nari obundi kimwe kya kashatu, nkakiihaho, ky'ebi ndikwenda kugambira abantu. Hati, n'ahabw'ekyo, nitubasiima ahabw'okukwatanisa kwanyu kurungi kw'okwija omu nteerane, n'e-n'ebi mutukoreire, n'okutuhwera hamwe n'okutushabira.

5 Kandi akaanya kakye akaahinguraho, ngizire omugisha, gw'okugaaniira n'omugurusu hamwe n'omukaikuru, abari . . . Nitubamanya nk' Ow'eishe-emwe n' Ow'eishe-emwe Kidd, ababaire abeesigwa munonga omu myaka egi yoona. Mbwenu bampikireho akaanya kakye akahingwire. Nkabagambira okundabaho, nkaba niinyenda kubareebaho kakye. Mbwenu ka kibaire ek'y'omugisha kugaaniira n'abantu bakuru, abaabaire nibabuurira Engiri obu naabaire nkiri o-omwtereere. Kandi Engiri eya ira ey'ekitiinisa eyeyongyera kuba nungi okukiraho obwire bwona, twaba nitwirira omuheru gw'orugyendo.

6 Kandi hati hariho ebitambaara bimwe ebiri hanu eby'okushabira, kandi niinyenda kubishabira, ahanyima y'akaanya kakye. Mbwenu hati ka twinikye emitwe yaitu akaanya kakye tushabe.

7 Tataitwe ow'omu Iguru, Okagamba omu Kigambo Kyawe oti, "Ku Ndiihwa aha nsi, Ndyairiza abantu boona Ahariinye." Kandi ekkyo nikyo kigyendererwa kyaitu omu magara, n'okwimutsya Yesu Kristo, omu maisho g'obusingye bw'abantu abarikufa, ngu akiri Omwana wa Ruhanga, Omujuni w'ensi. Kandi nyine okushemererwa kwingi kumanya ngu nintuura omu mwanya ogurimu abantu abarikwikiriza ekkyo, hamwe n'enkuu z'Abaamwakiire nk'Omujuni waabo.

Kandi n'okumanya, ngu, amagara aga ku gariheza kuhwaho, haryabaho amagara aha rubaju ruri, agariba ag'ekitiinisa munonga, nikwo oku kufa kubi n'obwire bukye obu obuturikurabamu, ebibunda ebi n'ebicucu by'amagara hanu omu mwanya gw'okugyezbwamu, n'ebirkumanyisa ngu hati turiyo nitutaaha omu kijungirizi kwonka, tutegyereize okubara nitugaruka enyima. Ahakuba, juba nihaza kubaho obunaku obu obwire bwa Ruhanga burahikiirizibwe, omukono gw'amaani ogutwire guzibiire obwire kumara omwanya muraingwa, aha muheru niguba kurekyera aho reero Ekanisa Ye erugye omu nsi egi, eze omu kaabunga, ahaiguru okwo omu Nsi etaribamu ndwara, amaganya, bukur, n'okufa. Ekkyo nikyo tuteeraniire hamwe eriizooba, Mukama, n'okworeka okukwatwaho kwaitu aha bintu ebi.

8 Twine okushemererwa kwingi kumanya ngu oku ti kuteeranira hamwe abantu ahabwa busha; kureka gahamiibwe kuba amazima agarikukirayo obukuru agu ensi eramanyire, ngu Omwana wa Ruhanga tafiire, Owaaraganiise, kureka n'ohuriire omuriitwe ebiro byona. Mbwenu twine okushemererwa kwingi akasheeshe aka, Mukama, okukira byona, n'obu ensi yaakuba eyaitu kandi tukabaasa kuba bato okumara emyaka amagara, nitugishemererewamu, kwonka nabwo kukaaba okw'obunaku bukye waagyeryeranisa n'obwire obutairweho ahabw'abo Abarikumukunda. N'ahabw'ekyo, nitugyezaho kureka ow'eishe-emwe mugyenzi waitu n'ow'eishe-emwekazi eshaaha nkuru egi ei turikutaahamu. Kandi nk'oku turikureeba obwire obwo nibwija, Mukama, emitima

yaitu neeshashaanuka. Nitwenda kweteguura.

9 Kandi omwe omwe turuga omu nsi egi. Tuherize kuziika omwe omuriitwe. Ow'eishe-emwekazi mugyenzi waitu Bell, ogyenzire juba, kurugiiira aha kushaba kwe; ahonaaho, tituraabaasize kumuhikaho, kushaba nawe. Kwonka kukaba kuri okushaba kwe ngu agyende, okureeba oku Ori murungi okutuha ebintu byona ebi turikwetenga omu mitima yaitu. Tihaine na kimwe eki orikureka. Okakiragaanisa.

Hati, nitushaba ngu Oreeterem emitima Okukwetegyereza eriizooba, abo Abatarikukwetegyereza. Hitsya abasiisi aha kweteisa, hitsya abarwaire aha kumanya okutamba kwa Ruhanga. Ai Ruhanga, ha omugisha abarikwera Baawe kandi obohere hamwe emitima yaabo. Kandi entambi z'amaraka ezi zaaba niziza okwo omu-omu ndembo n'amakanisa, okwo hoona omu mahanga omu nsi yoona, k'ab'eishe-emwe abarikuheereza, obundi rimwe abaayetegyereze kubi, beetegyereza hati, kugira ngu Ekanisa Yaawe ebaase kwetebeekanisa.

10 Kandi hati, Ai Mukama, Owantooraine nkiri omu nda ya maawe, Ondiisize ebiro byona by'amagara gangye, okampitsya aha bwire obu; ahabw'embabazi Zaawe, niinyehuriram u n'okukunda Kwawe ku nshemereire kushoboororera abantu, ahabw'enki naatwaize kandi nkakora nk'oku nkozire, nkaabaasibwa ki kiba omu muringo ogu abantu baraije kwetegyereza kurungi okukiraho, Mukama, ku abaheereza Baawe baba ab'omutaano. Tuhe ebintu ebi, Taata. Kandi Ebyahandiikirwe ebi, n'eishomo hamwe n'ebigambo ebi tuhandiikire hanu omu saabiiti yoona, nitushaba kandi nitushoma, ninshaba ngu bigwe omu itaka rirungi hoonahoona ahu biraahurirwe, eitaka eririkubaasa kubikwata kandi rikabiha ekiriisa. Reero okuhimbisibwa kwona n'Okwawe, ahakuba nitukishaba omu Iziina rya Yesu. Amiina.

11 Aha bantu abari aheeru omu motoka, abatarikubaasa kutaahamu, ninkomeraho akooma kakye hanu hati. Mbwenu mute rediyo zaanyu ahari rukumi na igana na makumi ataano, rukumi na igana na makumi ataano, reero nimuza kutunga gye Obutumwa ahari zaarediyo zaanyu omu motoka zaanyu. Hati, hanu niho ah'okushumikanisiza? Eriho, nikwo, ey'e-ey'entambi z'amaraka?

12 Hati, ahari banywani bangye mwena, abari hanu na hoona ahu entambi z'amaraka ezi ziraabaase kuhika, nimpurira nyine eibanja aha bantu, ahabw'okushoboorora kw'ebintu bingi ebi ngambire kandi n'ebi nkitezire. Emirundi mingi munonga, abantu bampikireho, reero baagira bat, "Omuriisa waitu naagira . . . Ahabw'enki nookora ekkyo, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham? Ahabw'enki ogambire eki? Kandi n'enki ekirikutuma waakikora oti?" Hati, n'omutima gwangye gwona, buri kintu eki nkonzire, nkitezire n'ekigyendererwa ekirikukirayo oburungi oku ndikumanya. Kandi buri kintu eki ngambire, nkigambre nkiihire aha mutima gwangye. Kandi nkitezire ahabw'ekigyendererwa. Kandi ninza kugyezaho akasheeshe aka, ahabw'okuhwerwa Ruhanga, okushoboorora kuruga omuri Baiburi ekigyendererwa, n'ahabw'enki nkitezire.

13 Kandi hati aho, shana, omu kibiina ky'abantu abarikwingana bat, obundi hariho abaheereza baingi abashutami hanu. Kandi nihaza kubaho baingi abaraahurire eki. Kandi kuri twine obwire oburikumara obu na . . . okureeta byona ebi nteekateekire, kandi bikozirwe ebyahandiikirwe, kubireetaho Ebyahandiikirwe, nimmanyisa, aha-aha bantu. Kwonka, aha b'eishe-emwe bangyenzi bangye, n'obu kiraabe ngu nimubaasa kuba mutaraikirizaine naanye; hati ningambira abari hanu n'abaraahurikize aha ntambi z'amaraka. Nimubaasa kuba mutaraikirizaine naanye, munonga, ahabw'e . . . eki nyemerereire eki ndikuteekateeka kuba ekihikire. Kandi oine obugabe okutaikirizana naanye, ahabw'okuba noobaasa kukireeba omuringo ogundi. Kwonka nyine amatsiko ngu nyowe, ahabw'okuhwerwa Ruhanga akasheeshe aka, nimbaasa kubooreka enhsonga etumire naacwamu okwemerera nti. Kandi ti-tinka . . .

14 Habaireho emirundi mingi ei nkabukiire amakanisa, ebigombe by'amadiini, enjwara y'abakazi, entwaza y'abashaija. Ninteekateeka ebyo mbishagikire kurungi n'Ebyahandiikirwe. Kandi tihariho omurundi na gumwe, Ruhanga naamanya omutima gwangye, obu ndagizireho ebiteekateeko bibi aha muntu weena. N'obu baakuba batarikwikirizana naanye, nka Burugwa-izooba oku eri hare na Burengyerwa-izooba, nabwo ninguma nimbakunda. Kandi obwire bwona naaba nkiine Omwoyo wa Ruhanga omuriinye, ndyaguma ninkunda Ekanisa Ye, abantu Be. N'obu baakukora ki, nari n'oku baakuntwaza bata, ekkyo tikiine kakwate nakyo. Nabwo ninguma nimbakunda.

15 Niinyijuka, rimwe omushaija orikwetwa Musa. Abantu abo obutoosha, tukaakyeta omu ngamba yaitu y'ab'obukiizi-bwa-bumosh, bakaba bamugwisa kubi, baaguma nibamuteganisa obutoosha, buri kintu nibagambre omu matama nari nibeetomboita, n'ebindi nk'ebyo. Kwonka, Musa, ku kyahikire aha kahayano, obu Ruhanga yaagizire ati, "Beetaaniseho, 'habw'okuba naaza kukutwara reero ntandikye eihanga," Musa akeenaga omu muhanda gw'ekiniga kya Ruhanga. Yaagira ati, "Nyita, kwonka batari bantu aba," abu yaabaire ayetsire abagomi, abagomi ahari Ruhanga n'ahariwe. Baitu nabwo, akaba naabakunda munonga oburengye okuhitsya obu yaagizire ati, "Nyita, kwonka obajune." Ogwo akaba ari Kristo omuri Musa.

Kandi omuntu, n'obu omuntu ondiijo yaakuba atarikwikirizana nawe ata, ku araabe atarikwehuriram atyo, obwo naaba ataine Kristo, niinyikiriza, ku araabe kuruga omu mutima gwe (etari eminwa ye, kureka omutima gwe) ku araabe atarikwehuriram atyo aha bantu.

16 Rimwe nkatangaara, ti kugira ngu ninfa kuteera obuyaga obwire obu. Kwonka hakabaho o-oruteerane Chicago, kandi omushaija omwiraguju akaba ashutami aho, reero yaaguma naagira ati, "Niinyenda kureeba

Dokita Branham." Akaba ajwaire enkofiira mpango munonga, emisharaba mihangi munonga, inci munaana nari ikumi oburaingwa n'obugazi, aha kifuba kye, n'amaganduura, kandi ajwaire okutari kwa burijjo, aine empeta n'enkwanzi ebirikushetsya, n'ebindi. Naagambira ow'eishe-emwe Baxter, ou naabaire ninkwatanisa nawe nti, "Mugambire. Mureete omu kishengye. Mu-mu-mureebe."

Reero yaashutama haihi naanye, kandi yaagira ati, "Nkwete 'taata' nari 'reveranda,' nari nk"omukuru w'ekanisa'? Nari okaayenzire ngu nkwete nta?"

Naagira nti, "Ku oraabe nonkunda, nyeta 'ow'eishe-emwe.'" Nawe, omu kuntamu ekitiinisa, yaakora atyo.

Reero yangambira ebitiinisa bye, ebi, oo, nkaatwara enyiriri nkye kubihandiika aha rupapura, ebitiinisa by'eiziina ry'ekanisa, hamwe n'ebitiinisa bye omu kanisa. Kwonka akagamba ekintu kimwe ekyangumiremu.

17 Akagira ati, "Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, ninta omutima ahari eki. Ndi . . ." Yangambira eki yaabaire naataho omutima, omu kanisa ye n'ebintu ebi. Yaagira ati, "Ninta omutima aha ruganda rumwe," yaagira ati, "orwo n'oruganda rw'abantu."

Naagira nti, "Aho nitukwatanu omu ngaro."

Oruganda rw'abantu, ahari buri omwe, ahari buri nyikiriza, ahari buri rangi, kandi n'ahari buri muntu weena ou Kristo yaafeereire, ekyo nikyo ntaireho omutima akasheeshe aka. Kandi ngyerizeho obutoosha ekyo kuguma nkitaireho omutima-nkitaireho omitima.

18 Hati niinyenda kushoma. Kandi-reero nka . . . Tingyendereire kubuurira, ahabw'okuba obundi nikibaasa kuba haihi, ebi nyine hanu by'okugamba, obundi nibiza kuntwarira eshaaha ina nari itaano. Ahabw'ekyo ahanyima y'eshaaha nka ibiri hati, obwo nituza kusiibuurana reero tuze ahari kyamushana, bwanyima tugarukye nka, shaaha munaana. Muhikye hanu zitakahikire shaaha munaana, 'habw'okuba niinyenda kutandikiraho shaaha munaana. Muhikye hanu nka shaaha mushanju n'ekicweka, mwaba nimubaasa. Obwo nituza kumara omu bwire ekiro eki.

Ninteekwa kugyenda eihangwe eri, nabwo, kuza Tifton, Georgia, ei ndagire saaviisi nyencakare ekiro, n'omu kishengye kihango ky'eishomero rya haaya okwo, saaviisi y'okubuurira kwonka. Reero kuruga okwo, tindikumanya, hoona hoona ahu Araanyebembere kuza naaruga okwo. Emyanya mingi, Ow'eishe-emwe Arganbright n'abandi bateire esimu kuruga seeri y'amayanja, kutandikiraho okwo; okwetooroora Burengyerwa-izooba yoona, kuhika omuri Canada, kwetooroora ensi. Kwonka ninza . . . nimuza kumanya . . . mwikirize . . .

Niinyikiriza ngu nimuza kumanya okukiraho ku ndaaheze. Ruhanga ku araanyambe kukibaha omu muringo ogu nkhairwemu, obwo, ahanyima ya saaviisi, nyine amatsiko, nimuza kwetegyereza.

19 Reero ku haraabe hariho ekibuuozo kyona, eki mutarikwetegyereza, nimbashaba kureeta ebitabo byanyu. Kandi-reero imwe abaine ebyoma ebirikukwata amaraka aha ntambi, nimubaasa kukwata entambi z'amaraka reero muzite omu maka gaanyu, reero mushutame n'omutima ogushashaanukire, omutima ogushashaanukire kwonka. Okite aho, ogire oti, "Mukama, hati naatebeekana. Naaza kuhurikiza." Reero ku oraagire ekintu eki waahirira, raaza ekyoma ekirikuteera orutambi rw'amaraka reero oygende oshome Eyahandiikirwe ekyo.

Kandi Baiburi ekagamba, Yesu akagira ati, "Haza ebyo nibyo Bimpamy." Mwareeba? Mbwenu ka tucondooze omu Byahandiikirwe haza tureebe kyaba kihikire.

20 Hati niinyenda kubiikuura . . .

[Omuntu yaagamba n'Ow'eishe-emwe Branham -Omur.] Waagamba ki? Hanu honyini. Yaaba naanyoreka emizindaaro etarikushushana y'okukoza. Hanu hariho nyangi akasheeshe aka, tindikumanya ogu ndaatandikye kugambiram.

Hati ka tubikuure Ebyahandiikirwe. Ekiro eki naaza kutandikira omu kitabo ky'Okutandika, reero marire omu kitabo ky'Okushuuuruwa. Niinyikiriza Ekigambo. Ekitabo ky'Okutandika, kutandika n'eshuura y'okubanza, niinyenda kushoma ekicweka ky'Ekgambo. Kandi hati omuntu ku yaakwenda, omuntu kukwata e . . . mwine ekaraamu zaanyu n'empapura, n'ebindi nk'ebyo, 'habw'okuba nyine Ebyahandiikirwe bingi. Niinyenda kuguma ninshoma Ebyahandiikirwe ebi obwire bwona.

Omukutandika Ruhanga akahanga eiguru n' . . . ensi.

Ensi ekaba etari mu buteeka, kandi erimu busha; omwirima gukaba gushwe kire amaizi maingi, kandi Omwoyo wa Ruhanga akaba naagyendagyenda ahaiguru y'amaizi.

Ruhanga yaagira ati: Habeho omushana. Omushana gwabaho.

Ruhanga yaareeba omushana guri murungi; yaataanisa . . . omushana n'omwirima.

Ruhanga yaayeta omushana Nyomushana, n'omwirima yaagweta Nyekiro. Bwaira, bwasheesha, kyaba ekiro ky'okubanza.

Ruhanga yaagira ati: Habeho . . . omwanya ahagati y'amaizi, gutaanise amaizi-n'agandi.

Ruhanga yaataho ogwo mwanya, gwataanisa amaizi g'ahansi yaagwo n'ag'ahaiguru yaagwo. Kyaba nikwo kyaba.

Ruhanga yaayeta ogwo mwanya Eiguru. Bwaira, bwasheesha, kyaba ekiro kya kabiri.

. . . Ruhanga yaagira ati: Amaizi g'ahansi y'eiguru gateeranire omu mwanya gumwe, eitaka rireebekye. Kyaba nikwo kyaba.

Ruhanga yaayeta eryo eitaka Ensi, n'eiteeraniro ry'amaizi yaaryeta . . . yaaryeta Enyanja. Ruhanga yaareeba kiri kirungi.

Ruhanga yaagira ati: Ensi emere ebirikumera, ebirikwera enjuma, . . . kandi n'ebiti ebirikwana ebijuma, ebirimu embibo, buri kimwe omu muringo gwakyo. Kyaba nikwo kyaba.

Ensi yaamera ebirikumera, ebirikwera enjuma omu miringo yaabyo, n'ebiti ebirikwana ebijuma ebirimu embibo, buri kimwe omu muringo gwakyo. Ruhanga yaareeba kiri kirungi.

Bwaira, bwasheesha, kyaba ekiro kya kashatu.

21 Hati akasheeshe aka niinyenda kutandika, n'eishomo ryangye, okukozesa eki: Ekigambo Ekyagambirwe Niyo Mbibo Eyaabandize. Hati ekyo nikyo ndikwenda kwegamizaho eishomo ryangye. Ekigambo Ekyagambirwe Niyo Mbibo Eyaabandize. Hati ku muraayetegyereze, Ruhanga akagira ati, "Kyere, omu muringo gwakyo." Eki kyabaire kiri kyona, kikaba nikiteekwa kwera omu muringo gwakyo.

Hati, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga eki n'Ekitahwaho. Ruhanga, ahabw'okuba otaine butandikiro n'obugarukiro, tarikubaasa kugamba ekintu kimwe reero, bwanyima, akakihinduramu ekindi kintu, omu kucwamu okurikukiraho. Ahabw'okuba, buri kucwamu kwa Ruhanga kuhikire. Tabaasa. Ekigambo Kye ku kiheza kugambwa, Tikirikubaasa kufa na kakye. Nikigumaho, kigumaho, kigumaho, kandi tikirikubaasa kufa na kakye, ahabw'okuba Ni Ruhanga. Ekigambo Kye tikirikubaasa kufa nk'oku Nawe atarikubaasa kufa. Egyo niyo nshonga turikushoma omuri Yohaana y'Okubanza nimmanyisa . . . Yohaana Orikwera, eshuura 1, ngu, "Bwa mbere na mbere hakaba hariho Kigambo, Kigambo ogwo akaba atuura na Ruhanga, kandi Kigambo akaba ari Ruhanga. Kigambo ogwo yaaba omuntu." Ekigambo nikyo kimwe ekyagambirwe omu kutandika, n'ekigyendererwa Kye Ekitahwaho, kikaija kandi kyaba omuntu reero yaatuura naitwe. Ekigambo kya Ruhanga!

22 Emysaka mingi ehangwire, nkahurira ngu omukazi . . . Hati, eki nikibaasa kuba kitahikire. Owaarigatsize ahari radiyamu, obwo ariyo naagijwanzya, kugita aha burimi bw'eshaaha z'aha bisiika n'ez'aha mikono; ekaita ogwo mukazi. Kandi ahanyima y'emyaka mingi, babiikire empanga ye kugira ngu bajje kukyebera ekyamwitsire, nka batyo, bakagira ngu noobaasa kukwata ebyoma, byona ebi barikukozesa, reero obite ahari eryo igufa ry'empanga y'omutwe, reero, n'o-okuhinda, nabwo okaba noobaasa kuhurira radiyamu egyo neegumizamu neehinda, omu mpanga y'omutwe gwe, ahanyima y'emyaka mingi, afiire. Radiyamu egumizamu obutwire bwona.

23 Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kigumizamu obutwire bwona.

Ningambirwa, ngu eiraka ry'omuntu, eiraka ryangye eri ndikugamba eriizooba, ngu ku twakubaasa kukwata ekyoma ekirikubaasa kurikwata, emysaka omutwaro kuruga hati niribaasa nabwo kukwatwa omu kaabunga. Nk'okunaga akarabyo k'ekimuri rwagati y'ekidiba. Reero ebingonzi bikye munonga, n'obu biba bitakireebwa n'eriisho, bigumizamu okuhitsya obu biteera aha nkungu. N'ebingonzi by'amaraka gaitu bigumizamu nibigyenda obutoosha okwetooroora n'okwetooroora ensi. N'ahabw'ekyo, kyaba kiri kityo, amaraka gaitu, ebi tugamba, nibyo biritucwera orubanja. Obujurizi bwaitu buryatushinja. Amaraka gaitu garyagaruka gagambire omu matu gaitu, omu maisho g'Eiramuriro rya Ruhanga, obu ekyoma Kye ky'amaani kirikwata eiraka ryona eryagambirwe, buri kigambo kyona ekyagambiirwe omu iraka rikye.

24 Kandi hati hariho omuhanda gumwe gwonka ogw'okuzibira eryo eiraka erigwire, ogwo ni, okweteisa. Ruhanga wenka niwe orikubaasa kurizibira. Ryaba ritazibibirwe, nirigumizamu rigyenda reero rikubugana omu Butahwaho. N'ahabw'ekyo, Ruhanga, ahabw'okuba ohikiriire, kandi n'Eiraka Rye Eritahwaho, Eiraka Rye nirija kuribuganayo. N'ahabw'ekyo, Naateekwa kuba ohikiriire omuri buri kucwamu, ahakuba, ku Agira ekintu eki Yaagamba, nikiteekwa kugyendera kimwe kandi kigarukye omu Rubanja.

25 Hati buzima ku muraabe nimwetegyereza, nari nimugyezaho kwetegyereza, nimuza kureeba ahabw'enki obutoosha naashaziremu kuhamira aha Kigambo kya Ruhanga, oku nkozire; ahabw'okuba ebindi bintu byona nibiteekwa kuhwaho. Ruhanga n'Otahwaho, kandi n'Ekigambo Kye n'Ekitahwaho. Hati, mwaba nimwega . . . Kandi naaza kugyezaho kugamba okumara omwanya muraingwa nk'oku ndikubaasa, kugira ngu mutungye ebigambo, kandi ekyo ninkikora ahabw'entambi z'amaraka nazo. Ekyo, nimuteekwa kumanya ngu Baiburi egi n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

26 Hati, nitumanya ngu nituza omu Rubanja, ngu Eiraka rya Ruhanga niriza kutubugana, ahantu nanka, ahabw'okuba Rikaheebwa buri muntu ofa kurihirira. Abaheereza baine obujunaanizibwa bw'Okuritwara. Kandi Eiraka rya Ruhanga eri ku riraabe niriteekwa kubugana buri muntu, n'ahabw'ekyo nitu . . . nooteekwa Kurihirira,

hanu nari aha Kitebe ky'okucweraho Emanja.

N'ahabw'ekyo, ekanisa ku eraabe eine Eiraka rya Ruhanga, obwo nooteekwa kuhurira eiraka ry'ekanisa, nk'oku bagyenzi baitu Abakatoriki Baarooma batugambira. Kandi kunu bo, omuribo, babuzabuziibwe munonga n'obutaikirizana omu nyegyesa yaabo, Abarooma, Abagriika, hamwe n'emiringo etari emwe, n'ahabw'ekyo tiharikubaasa kubaho ah'okutungira okwikiriza. Ahabw'okuba, Ekanisa omuri ezo n'eha?

27 Ekanisa ya Rooma niyo ehikire, nari ekanisa y'Abagriika niyo ehikire, nari gamwe aha makanisa agandi nigo gahikire? Ey'Abaluteeri niyo ehikire, ey'Ababaputisiti niyo ehikire, ey'Abametsodisiti niyo ehikire, ey'Abapuresibateeri niyo ehikire? Nimmanyisa, n'oha ohikire, kandi obwo hariho obutaikirizana bwingi munonga omuribo? Emwe eri hare kuruga aha ndijo, nk'oku Burugwa-izooba eri hare na Burengyerwa-izooba.

Kwonka, omu kuteekateeka kwangye, Eiraka rya Ruhanga niryo Muramuzi. N'ahabw'ekyo, Eiraka rya Ruhanga, kandi ku Riraabe rihikiye kimwe, Niriteekwa kuruga ahantu ahahikire.

Kandi abantu ku baraabireete omu muringo gumwe nari omu muringo ogundi, n'obutaikirizana bwabo bw'ebigombe by'amadiini, obwo ti-tihariho buzima omuringo gwona gw'okuta okwikiriza omu bi barikugamba.

28 Nyine amatsiko ngu ekyo kyashobooroka. Mwareeba? Ahabw'okuba, mbwenu shi omwe ku araagire ngu kiri kiti, ondijo akagira ati, "Nooteekwa kwegaita aha kanisa egi. Ekanisa egi, yonka, niyo eine okujunwa." Okwo n'okushoboorora kw'Ekikatoriki. Ovaluteeri naija aho reero agire ngu nibo muhanda. Ngugu hanu Owametsodisiti yaija n'ekindi kintu, Owabaputisiti aine ekindi kintu, Omupentekoote aine ekindi kintu. Kandi aho nihareebekaho akajagararo kaingi munonga?

N'ahabw'ekyo, waatwara Ekigambo eki ekihandiikirwe aha b'eishe-emwe bagyenzi baitu, baingi omuribo bagira bati, "Mbweni, ebyo biro tibyo ebi." Ondijo agira ati, "N'ebayaayo kusha." Ondijo nawe agira ati, "N'ekitabo ky'ebyevugo." Ondijo agira ati, "Ekanisa eine obushoborozi kukihindura." Kyaba kiri kityo twemereire hi? Ni nkahi ahu okwikiriza kuraahamire?

29 Kunu, Ruhanga, habw'okuba Otahwaho . . . Niinyikiriza, ku turaabe turi ab'okucwerwa orubanja, kandi obutoosha nikwo turi, ngu ku turaabe turi ab'okucwerwa orubanja ekintu kyona, nikiza kuba Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekyahairwe obushoborozi.

N'ahabw'ekyo, ku turaabe turi ab'okucwerwa orubanja Ekigambo ekyo, obwo Ruhanga akaabaire ari Ruhanga otaine obwinganisa, kuta akajagararo nk'ako omu nsi, n'ebiteekateeko by'omuntu enshoberwa bibuzabuziibwe munonga, bitarikumanya eky'okukora. Reero omwe ayegaite ahari eki, bwanyima ayegaite ahari kiri. Omuntu enshoberwa arikugyezaho kuteekateeka, arikugyezaho kusherura omwanya oguhikire, naija kuhurikiza ekigombe ky'ediini eki, bwanyima ahurikize ekigombe ky'ediini ekindi. Kandi eki nikireebeka kuba kiri kirungi okukira kiri; naija kugyenda. Kandi, eky'okubanza, agarukye omu ki yaarugiremu ogundi murundi. Tarikumanya eky'okukora.

Kwonka ku haraabe hariho ekintu eki Ruhaga arikuza kucwisa ensi orubanja, nikiza kuba Ekigambo Kye. Ekyo ninkiikiriza.

30 Mbwenu, hati, b'eishe-emwe bagyenzi bangye. Hati, ku ndikugamba ekyo, tindikumanya ekibiina kikye eki hanu akasheeshe aka, kureka nimmanyisa ahu entambi z'amaraka ezi ziraije kwoherezibwa omu nsi yoona. Nkanikaayenzire ngu mungumisirize akaanya kakye, reero muteekateekye ahari ekyo, ngu nihateekwa kubaho omwanya nanka ahu turiza kucwerwa Orubanja.

N'ahabw'ekyo bamwe omuribo nibagira ngu, "Envunuura ya King James, nari endijo nvunuura nanka. Kandi hati bariyo nibakora e-envunuura ya Standard, nari ekindi kintu."

31 Niinyikiriza, Ruhanga ku araabe ari Ruhanga orikwemariirira, kandi nikwo Ari, Ogwo Otahwaho, Naateekwa kikitaho omutima. Kiri Ahariwe. Ku ndaabe niinyenda kuza omu Iguru, omu butaaho Bwe, kiri Ahariwe kumpa omwanya ahu ndaije kumanya eky'okukora, ahantu ahu orikubaasa kuta omukono gwawe reero okagira oti, "Nigwo ogu." Ekyo nimwikirizana nakyo? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nihateekwa . . . Kiri Ahariwe.

Akaaba ari otarikuringanisa . . .

32 Ku naakugizire nti, "Mukama, nkaba ndi Ovaluteeri," n'ondijo nawe akagira ati, "Mbweni, nka-nkaba ndi Omukatoriki." Mpaho, mbabo aho ababiri baawe, nibahakanisana. Hati, omuntu ogwo enshoberwa naaza kukora ki? Mpaho, mbwenu shi ekanisa Enkatorika ku yaakuba ehikire? Obwo Abaluteeri boona babuzire. Ahabw'enki, Abaluteeri ku baraabe bahikire, Abakatoriki boona babuzire.

Mwareeba, nooteekwa kugira ahantu ahu okwikiriza kurikubaasa kuhamira. Kwonka ahariinye . . . Tindikumanya oku murikukyehuriram. Kwonka, ahariinye, Baiburi n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekitarikubaasa kushobya. Kandi niinyikiriza ngu Ruhanga areebereire Ekigambo Kye, okuhitsya obu hatariho na katoonyezi kamwe akataro omu mwanya gwako.

33 Muhara wangye enyima aho, Rebeka, abaire naagira ati, "Taata, omu ishomero twakihamize ngu e . . . ngu

ensi egi emazire zaamiriyoni na zaaminyoni z'emyaka. Mbwenu ekyo tikirikuhanisa Baiburi?"

Naagira nti, "Ngaaha, sebo. Tikwo kiri."

"Mbwenu," ati, "omushomo o-ogutarikushushana gw'enkiri n'oku zaahangirwe, n'amabaare ga sitalakitaiti na sitalagamaiti agarikushangwa omu nyanga ezirikutoonyamu amaizi, n'ebindi nk'ebyo, ku guraabe ekyo nigukihamya, emyaka miriyoni na miriyoni, kandi Ruhanga yaagizire ngu Akahanga eiguru n'ensi omu shaaha makumi abiri na ina zonka, ekyo tikirkwihamu, tikirikuhanisa Baiburi?

Naagira nti, "Ngaaha."

Ku oraayetegyereze, Ruhanga arikugambira Musa ahari Baiburi, Akagira ati, "Omu kutandika Ruhanga akahanga eiguru n'ensi." Obwire! Kikamara bwire ki, ekyo ti kyaitu. Bwanyima Naagyenda omu maisho reero atandika kureetamu obwire Bwe bw'okuta embibo omu itaka. Kwonka, "Omu kutandika," nikibaasa kuba kyamazire emyaka biriyoni amagana n'amagana ga twiriyoni, obwire bwingi obutarikubaasa kubarwa, kwonka, "Ruhanga akahanga eiguru n'ensi." Obwire! Ekyo nikimara. Egyo n'entambo y'okubanza. Mwareeba? Takora nshobe.

Paulo, omubuurizi w'amaani, akagira, akagambira Timoseo, "Okwega, okeezirika, nooshoboorora gye Ekigambo kya Ruhanga." Kyegye, n'omutima ogushashaanukire. Kandi ekyo nikyo ngyezaho kukora.

34 Hati, n'okwikiriza kwangye okuri kutyo omu Kigambo, obwo tindikubaasa kwikiriza okushoboorora kw'omuntu nk'oku arikweyendera, ahakuba Baiburi neegira ngu Baiburi teshemereire kushoboororwa omuntu nk'oku arikweyendera. Hati ekyo Omwoyo yaakishuuura akaanya aka. Nimmanya Ekyahandikiirwe, kwonka hati hati tindikumanya buzima ahu kiri omu Byahandiikirwe. Kwonka, imwe abarikukihandiika, nimuza kukibona. Nintekateeka ngu kiri omuri Petero, ngu, "Baiburi teshemereire kushoboororwa omuntu nk'oku arikweyendera." N'ahabw'ekyo, omuhandiiki owaabaire naayebemberwa Omwoyo ku araabe yaagambire, kandi Ekyo ku kiraabe kigwire, mbwenu shi ebindi bicweka Byakyo ebigwire nibingana ki? Byona bihikire nari byona bigwire. Torikubaasa Kukihindura okundi kwona.

N'ahabw'ekyo, iwe oti, "Mpaho, ekikwatsire aha kanisa," noogira oti, "eego, mbwenu, ekanisa!" Ngaaha. Ku oraabe nooza aha kanisa, mbwenu ekanisa ehikire n'eha? Ekanisa ehikire n'eha? Mwareeba?

Nooteekwa kugaruka ogundi murundi aha kintu eki okwikiriza kurikuteekwa kuhamiraho. Kandi, okwangye, kuri aha Kigambo kya Ruhanga, niinyikiriza ngu Baiburi egi ni puroguraamu ya Ruhanga ahaw'babantu. Obutoosha nikwo kitwire!

35 Yesu akagira ati, "Ebyahandiikirwe nibiteekwa kuhikiirizibwa," ekyo ni, ngu, "byona ebihandiikirwe omu Byahandiikirwe." Hati eki mukigumye omu biteekateeko, 'habw'okuba hati nimubikwata aha rutambi rw'amaraka. Aha muheru gw'entambi z'amaraka ezi, nimwija kushanga ekyo nkigarukiremu ogundi murundi, ngu byona ebiri omu Byahandiikirwe nibiteekwa kuhikiirizibwa. Hati ka ndekye ekyo kitaahemu okumara edakiika, kibiina 'mwe. Mwareeba? Byona ebiri omu Byahandiikirwe nibiteekwa kuhikiirizibwa. N'ahabw'ekyo, Ruhanga ku araabe yaagambire ekintu kyona, nikyo ekyo, nikiteekwa kuhikiirizibwa.

Nari, ku kiraabe kitahikiriiziibwe, ekyo tikiri Kigambo kya Ruhanga. Kandi, kyaba kiri kityo, ekyo ti Kigambo kya Ruhanga, mbwenu obwo turahi? Ka tutungye ekintu ekirikushusha Ruhanga, nari ekintu kyona eki turikwenda kukora; nk'oku Baiburi yaagizire eti, "Turye, tunywe kandi tushemererwe, ahakuba nyencakare turi ab'okufa." Mwareeba? Hati, ekyo ku kiraabe kitari Kigambo kya Ruhanga, obwo twena tubuzire.

36 Kandi ku kiraabe kiri Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, Ruhanga naateekwa kuheebwa ekitiinisa. Ruhanga Ogwo, Ori enshuro y'ekitiinisa kyona, Ori obutandikiro bw'ekitiinisa kyona, Ori obukomooko bw'ekitiinisa kyona, Ori enshuro y'Amazima goona, naateekwa kushagika eki Yaagambire.

Kandi Eki ku kiraabe kitari Kigambo kya Ruhanga, mbwenu shi Ruhanga n'oha, Ruhanga arahi, nari Ruhanga ariho?

37 "Oo," noogira oti, "Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, ninkyehuriram." Oo, o-otamanya Ruhanga naabaasa kukugambira ekintu nikyo kimwe, aha kishushani kye ekirikuramibwa. Okutambura kwine eki kurikukora ahariiwe, waakireeba iwe wenka. "N'ahabw'ekyo ni-niinyikiriza ngu nimbaasa kureeba kandi nyetegyereze eki." Eego. "Niinyikiriza ku . . . Ni-niinyikiriza ahaw'bokuba nka-nkahindurwa nti. Ahabw'okuba . . ." Naanye, ekyo nnikora. Kwonka, ijuka, abatamanya Ruhanga bakora ekintu nikyo kimwe.

Ahabw'enki, emicwe ya Afrika ekaakira . . . Zimwe aha nganda ezo zikaatuma Abanyamerika hanu, abarikweyeta Abakristaayo, baahemuka bo bonka, emicwe n'okushemera omu bantu abatamanya Ruhanga abaramya ebishushani. N'ahabw'ekyo, "Shana ogwo ni Ruhanga"? Nimureeba eki ndikumanyisa?

No-nooreeba, waareeba ekintu omu maisho, hariho enziga mpango munonga hanu ei orikuteekwa kushweka, n'ahabw'ekyo nooteekwa kugira ahantu ah'okugaruka haza okata omukono gwawe.

38 Hati ka tukwate ebi Abaluteeri barikugamba; nibiremwa. Ka tukwate ebi Abakatoriki barikugamba;

nibiremwa. Ka tukwate ebi Ababaputisiti barikugamba, eby'Abapentekoote; nibiremwa. N'ahabw'ekyo torikubaasa kubyesiga.

Kwonka tihariho ekintu na kimwe ekihandiikirwe omuri Baiburi egi eki Ruhanga atahamize, kurabira omu muntu, ku n'Amazima. Mwareeba? N'Amazima. Kaingi ngambire, obundi okwikiriza kwangye tikuraije kuhika ahu okwa Enoka kwahikire, kwonka buzima tinkaayenzire kuba ekongi aha muntu weena owaakubaasa kuhika ahari eryo idaara, okwikiriza kw'amaani.

Hati, ahanyima y'okutunga omusingye ogu, ngu, enshonga ezirikutuma naikiriza Baiburi. Kandi aho niho ndikwiha eishomo ryangye.

39 Hati, ekindi kintu eki ndikwenda kugamba, ngu, tindikwikiriza ngu Baiburi neeyehakanisa Yo yonka. Mpigire, ensi yoona, abantu boona, abagamba ekyo, okwija bakakiinyoreka. Mwareeba? Mwije, mukyorekye. Baiburi Terikwehakanisa. Niiwe orikuhananisa Baiburi. Ruhanga tarikubaasa Kwehakanisa. Ku araayehakanise, obwo Naaba atari Ruhanga. Kandi Ekigambo eki ku kiraabe kiri Ruhanga, kyaba kiri kityo, kandi Kirikwehakanisa, obwo nootuma Ruhanga yaayehakanisa We wenka. Mbwenu obwo Ruhanga waawe arahi? Ni nk'ekitaashoboroka, tikwo, kyaguma?

40 Ruhanga ku Araabe naayehakanisa, Naaba atarikunkira, nari kukukira, ahakuba Naabaasa kwehakanisa. Ekigambo kiriho, kwonka Kisherekirwe amaisho g'abanyabwengye n'abarikwetegyereza.

Nikyo omuntu omwe agirira, ati, "Matayo 28:19, ahu ngu, 'Mugyende omu mahanga goona, muhindure abantu abeegi nimubabatiza omu Iziina rya Ishebona, n'ery'Omwana, n'ery'Omwoyo Orikwera.' Ebyakozirwe 2:38 nihagira hati, 'Mweteise kandi mubatizibwe, omu Iziina rya Yesu.' Nikihakanisana."

Tikirikuhanisana.

41 Buri muntu orabatiziibwe, naateekwa kubatizibwa omu Iziina rya Ishebona, n'ery'Omwana, n'ery'Omwoyo Orikwera. Kandi ku oraabe otarabatiziibwe, nookoresa Eiziina rya "Yesu Kristo," tobatiziibwe omu Iziina rya Ishebona, n'ery'Omwana, n'ery'Omwoyo Orikwera. Obatiziibwe omu byeterero bimwe ebiine akakwate n'Eiziina. Okwo ku kuraabe kuri . . . kutari okushuururirwa okuhikire, obwo Baiburi ekaabaire egwire obu Egyenda omu maisho kandi na buri muntu akabatizibwa omu Iziina rya "Yesu Kristo." Kwonka Baiburi ku eraabe, omu busingye bwona, entumwa zonna, zaabatiize, omu Iziina rya "Yesu Kristo," ahanyima ya Yesu Kristo kuzituma kubabatiza omu iziina rya "Ishebona, n'ery'Omwana, n'ery'Omwoyo Orikwera," obwo Baiburi buzima Neeyehakanisa. Kwonka Waagireeba, tikwo Eri. Bakakora eki Yaagambire. Ti byeterero; kureka Eiziina! N'ahabw'ekyo, tihariho kuhakanisana kwona.

42 Ka ni bingi munonga ebi naakubaasa kwihayo hanu, ebi mpandiikire, ebi abantu bagira ngu Nibyehakanisa Byonka. Mbuurize, okumara emyaka makumi abiri na itaano, haihi makumi ashatu hati, omuntu okuunyoreka. Tikiriho. Ngaaha, sebo.

Amazima, agari aho, Amazima goona, kandi ti kindi kyona kureka Amazima gonka. Kandi okwikiriza kwaitu kuhamira aho honyini, aho honyini aha ki Ruhanga yaagambire. Ota-otagyezaho Kukishoboorora. Fa Kukigamba nk'oku Erikukigamba. Otakishoboorora nk'oku orikweyendera. Kandi niinyikiriza ngu tihariho ekindi kintu kyona.

43 Hati, nyine amatsiko, ngu eki ku kiraashaashe, ekyo tikyo kigyendererwa. Ningyezaho kugamba ahawb'enki niinyikiriza eki ndikwikiriza, kandi n'oku ntwaize oku ntwaize, ahawb'ebintu ebi nkozire. Ningyezaho kweyoreka ensi, ngu nkozire eki ahawb'okuba egi niyo nyikiriza yangye.

Niinyikiriza ngu ekigambo kyona ekirikwongyerwa ahari Baiburi egi, kandi n'omuntu weena oine orubanja rw'okwongyeraho, omugabo gwe guryaihwu omu Kitabo ky'Amagara. Ekitabo ky'Okushuururwa 21. "Weena oryongyera ahari Eki, nari oricwa ahari Eki." Tindikwikiriza ngu enyikiriza y'ediini yoona, enyegyesa y'ekigunjano yoona, ekindi kintu kyona, kureka Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyonka, nikyo puroguraamu ya Ruhanga. Ekindi kintu kyona n'ekibi, kandi kiriyakorwaho kandi kiriyabura Ebiro n'ebiro; omuntu weena, enyikiriza y'ediini yoona, ekigombe ky'ediini kyona, nari ekintu kyona ekiryongyeraho nari ekiricwaho akatoonyezi kamwe k'Ekigambo eki.

Ruhanga, Otari ruhanga wa nyomwabazyo, owaahandiikire ekitabo kandi akakita omu ngaro z'ekibiina ky'abantu, reero-reero akareka kikaburabuzibwa n'ebindi bintu, mbwenu naaza kucwera ensi orubanja n'ekitabo ekyo.

Kwonka Ruhanga Owaakihandiikire n'ohuriire, Akituuramu, kandi Ahamya Ekigambo Kye. Hati, omu kuhurikiza entambi z'amaraka, niinyenda ngu ekyo mukihurikize mutaireho omutima aho aho, ekyo ekyagambwa. Mwareeba?

44 Hati, naatandikira omu kitabo ky'Okutandika.

Hati ndi omu kitabo ky'Okushuururwa, nimbibuganisa hamwe, ngu eki n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Ekitabo ky'Okushuururwa nikigira, ngu, "Omuntu weena Orikewaho nari Akakyongyeraho, nawe aryaihwu, omugabo gwe, omu Kitabo ky'Amagara." Naaza kuhika aha Kyahandiikirwe, nkijurize, ahanyima y'akaanya kakye. Ekitabo ky'Okushuururwa, eshuura y'aha muheru.

Egyo n'eshuura y'okubanza, erikworeka hati. Niki?

Ekigambo niki? Hati, N'Ekitahwaho. Nikiteekwa kutahindaguturwa, kwongyerwaho, nari kucwibwaho. Mwareeba? Nikiteekwa kutahindaguturwa. Ruhanga naakifaho. Nikiteekwa kutongyerwaho, Okukyongyeraho ekintu kyona. Tihariho ekintu kyona ekirikubaasa Kukicwibwaho, ababw'okuba N'Ekitahwaho. Mwareeba?

45 Hati, hati kutaho omusingye, kubooreka ngu eki ndikugyezaho kugamba kiri rwagati y'ebi, ekitabo ky'Okutandika kuhika omu kitabo ky'Okushuururuwa, Tikirijwanga n'ekindi kintu kyona. Hati, hanu niho twaza kutaikirizana, kwiha hati okuhitsya shaaha ikumi-na-emwe z'omwebazyo ogu. Mwareeba? Hanu niho twaza kutaikirizana. Nibangahi abarikwikiriza ngu Eki n'Ekitabo kya Ruhanga ky'okucwa Orubanja, ngu turyacwerwa orubanja kurugirira omu Kigambo kya Ruhanga? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] "Tikiryongyerwaho, nari kucwibwaho." Mbwenu ababw'enki eki kikozirwe? Hati twaza kukihikaho. Ahabw'enki eki kikozirwe omu muringo mubi? Hati twaza kukireeba, rwagati y'ekitabo ky'Okutandika n'eky'Okushuururuwa, kurabira omu bundi busingye, kuhikira kimwe omu busingye bwaitu.

46 Hati, ekyo reka nkishoboorore kurungi, ababw'entambi z'amaraka. Hati, ahanyima y'okubagambira ababw'enki niinyikiriza Ekigambo, kandi n'eki Ruhanga Yaakigambireho, n'oku Kitashemereire kucwibwaho nari kwongyerwaho, kucwaho, niinyenda kuza omu kicweka kyakyo ekigumire, aha mutwe gw'eishomo eri riraingwa eri ntebeekaniise, reero mbashoboororere, kandi mboorekye ekyabaireho. Obwo nimubaasa kwetegyereza enhonga erikutuma naikiriza eki ndikwikiriza. Mwareeba?

47 Hati, Tikirikubaasa kujwangana, kandi tikirijwangana n'ekindi kintu kyona. Tikiriba haiburiidi.

Ebiro ebi n'ebiro by'amaani by'okujwanga ensigo z'ebika ebitarikushushana by'enyamaishwa, ebicoori, engano, kugira ngu ekiraarugyemu kibe kirungi okukiraho, kwonka ti kirungi. Kijunzire. Tikirimu magara. Ni kifa; tikirikubaasa kugaruka kuzaara omuringo gwakyo. Kifiire.

Ahabw'okuba, buri kintu eki twine omu nsi eriizooba, ekiri omu muringo gwakyo ogwabandize, n'Ekitambo kya Ruhanga ekyagambirwe.

48 Egyo niyo nshonga enyumbu, enyamaishwa ekizaarwa erikuruga omu kujwanga ensigo z'ebika bibiri ebitarikushushana, terikubaasa kwezaara ogundi murundi. Ruhanga akahanga embaraasi, kandi Yaahanga enyumbu . . . nimmanyisa yaahanga endogoya. Ibiri ezo waajwanga ensigo zaazo hamwe, nootunga enyumbu. Ni mareeto, n'ahabw'ekyo terikubaasa kugaruka ekeezaara.

Twaza kuhika aha ruzaaro rw'enjoka, omu kaanya kakye, hati. Terikubaasa kugaruka ekeezaara.

49 Hati yeteegyereze eishomo ryangye: Ekigambo Ekyagambirwe Niyo Mbibo Eyaabandize. Hati ekyo niinyenda kukihamya.

Hati ka tubiikuure omuri Matayo 24:35, akaanya kakye. Kandi-kandi twaba nitusherura omu Byahandiikirwe ebi, okumara akaanya kakye, reero naaza kureeba obwire obu twine oku burikwingana. Kandi niinyenda kushoma hanu Ekigambo eki Yesu yaagambire. Matayo 24, n'omushororongo gwa 35. Eshuura ya 24, omushororongo gwa 35, kworeka oku Ekigambo eki kiri Ekitahwaho, eki twaba nitugambaho. "Buzimazima . . ." 34.

Buzimazima nimbagambira nti: Obusingye obu tiburihwaho, okuhitsya obu ebi byona biribaho.

Eiguru n'ensi biryahwaho, kwonka Ebiambo byangye tiburihwaho.

50 Hati, mbwenu ekyo okaabaasa kukijwanga n'ekintu kyona? Hati, omu Kitabo ky'Okushuururuwa, eshuura ya 22 n'omushororongo gwa 19, eki nkaayenzire kukishoma. Ekitabo ky'Okushuururuwa, eshuura ya 22 n'omushororongo gwa 19, reero tureebe eki kirikugamba. Ka tutandikye n'omushororongo gwa 18. "Niinyehanangiriza omuntu weena . . ." Hati ijuka, okuruga omu kitabo ky'Okutandika, ahu Yaagambire Ekigambo. Mwareeba?

Niinyehanangiriza omuntu weena (ogwo n'omusaserdooti, paapa, bishopu, omukuru w'ediini, nari ekindi kyona) orikuhrira Ebiambo by'omu kitabo eki, nti: Omuntu weena ku aribyongyeraho, Ruhanga aryamwongyeraho ebibonaboneso ebihandiikirwe omu kitabo eki.

Kandi shi enyegyesa z'ebigunjano byanyu? Kandi shi enyikiriza zaanyu z'amadiini ezitari z'Ebyahandiikirwe ezi murikuhurikiza? Omu Bigombe by'amadiini byona, tihariho na kimwe ekirikusaasirwa.

. . . omuntu weena ku aricwa aha bigambo (naagira ngu tikyo kimwe, noomanya, mwareeba) . . . omuringo, ebiambo by'omu kitabo ky'obunabi obu, Ruhanga aryamwaka omugabo gwe (ogw'omu kitabo ky'amagara) n'ogw'omu rurembo orurikwera, ebihandiikirwe omu kitabo eki.

51 N'obu yaakuba omubuurizi, mwareeba, n'obu yaakuba memba w'ekanisa, amagara ge goona, n'obu yaakuba bishopu, nari paapa; omuntu weena oricwaho Ekigambo kimwe ky'Eki, Ekigambo kimwe kusha!

Nimumanya ku n'Ekigambo kimwe eki Haawa yaabanganiise, ekyareetsire omurabanamu gwona? Ekigambo kimwe kya Ruhanga ekyagambirwe, Haawa eki yaabanganiise kuba Amazima, reero kyareeta buri burwaire, buri

ndwara, buri mwereere orikwitwa kubi. Kikareetera buri irwariro kwombekwa, buri kuschemeza okurakozirwe, buri kufa okuraabaireho, ahabw'omuntu omwe kwikiriza kimwe . . . okutaikiriza Ekigambo kimwe. Nkikyo aho.

52 Haawa akagyeyaho kukora ki? Kukijwanzya, Kukijwanga n'ekindi kintu.

Nooteekwa Kukitwara omu muringo ogu Ruhanga Yaakigambiremu. Tikirikujwanga n'ekintu kyona. Ngaaha, sebo. Yesu rimwe akagira ati, "Ku muraabe mwine okwikiriza nk'akajuma ka sinaapi." Nibangambira ngu akajuma ka sinaapi tikakaajwanga n'ezindi mbibo. Torikubaasa kukajwanga n'ekintu kyona. Noobaasa kujwanga ezindi njuma, kwonka torikubaasa kujwanga akajuma ka sinaapi, mwareeba, 'habw'okuba tikarikubaasa kujwanga n'ebindi. Mbwenu ku oraabe oine okwikiriza kw'omuringo ogwo!

Ogwo n'omwe, orikucwaho Ekigambo kimwe kya Ruhanga, aho niho ababuurizi b'engiri baangi munonga baremerwa. Nituza kukihihaho bwanyima. Oku bagira ngu, "Oo, nitwikiriza eki." Kandi ekyo nibakitwara, kandi baikiriza Ekigambo ekyo kimwe, kandi nibabaasa kutuma ekyo kyakora. Kwonka shi kandi ekindi ekirikukikurata?

"Aine omugisha omuntu okora okuragiira Kwe kwona, ebiragiro." Mwareeba? "Aryaikirizibwa kutaaha omu Muti gw'Amagara. Ahakuba aheeru hariyo abarogi, embwa, n'abashambani, n'ebindi nk'ebyo.

Hati, nyine ekibiina ky'orujwangye, kwonka nyine ebigambo bingi munonga hanu eby'okugamba butsimba. N'ahabw'ekyo niinyenda ngu imwe b'eishe-emwekaza 'mwe mwetegyereze, mwareeba, mwetegyereze kurungi.

53 Hati, ekyo nikyo kirikutuma Twakiikiriza. Kandi N'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. N'ahabw'ekyo, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekyagambirwe nikyo ekyabandize. Kandi buri kintu eki Ruhanga yaahangire, eki yaagambire kikabaho, n'ekyabandize.

Kandi noobaasa kujwanzya bimwe aha bihangirwe Bye, omurundi gwa kabiri.

Egyo niyo nshonga eyaatumire Haawa yaabaasa kukora eki yaakozire, n'eihuri rye, ahabw'okuba akaba atari omu kuhangwa okwabandize. N'ekirugire omu mushajja, atari omu kuhanga kwa Ruhanga. Ruhanga akahanga ekintu kyona, reero Yaakwata ekicweka ky'ekihangirwe Kye yaakoramu omuhwezi.

Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma waabaasa kujwanzya ensigo y'endogoya n'ey'embaraasi, kwonka terikubaasa kuhangaara. N'okufa.

Kwonka eyaabandize eine amagara. Neeyezaara. Nyine amatsiko ngu nimubaasa kukireeba hati. Eyaabandize eine amagara.

N'ahabw'ekyo egoy niyo nshonga erikutuma naateekateeka ngu amadiini g'ebikwangara, n'ebigombe by'amadiini, hamwe n'ebibiina by'amadiini, nibifa. Ebyafaayo nibihamya ngu nibifa, byona, bifire. Tibikaimukaga na kakye; tibiryaimuka na kakye. Tibirikubaasa kugaruka bikeezaara; tibiine kintu kyona ky'okuteerana nabyo kugira ngu bizaare. N'engumba. Nikyo kituma abaana ba Haawa baafa.

54 Niinyetwara, kugira ngu, entambi z'amaraka, mpe abantu obwire bw'okwega. Tindikwenda kurahutsya. Niinyenda kwetwara. Tindikumanya ekiraije kubaho kuruga hati n'okugumizamu, kwonka eki ni-niinyenda ngu abantu bakitungye. Kugira ngu, n'obu izooba rimwe Ruhanga yaakunyiha omu nsi, ku ndaabe ntatwireho kureeba Okwija Kwe, nabwo Obutumwa buryagumaho. N'amazima. Guma n'Ekigambo

55 Hati, ijuka, buri Kigambo kya Ruhanga ekyagambirwe niyo Mbibo eyaabandize. Ruhanga akata buri kintu omu nsi, naarabira omu Kigambo Kye. Mbwenu obwire bwona waaguma n'embibo eyaabandize, neeza kugaruka emere yo yonka kandi-kandi egarukye eyezaare. Waagijwanzya n'ebindi bika, neefa.

Kandi Haawa, omukazi, niwe yaabaire omujwangi w'entanga w'okubanza orabaireho. Hati, nyine amatsiko ngu timurajje kwihihaho entambi z'amaraka okuhitsya obu turaahikye ahaifo kandi ekyo tukakihamya ahanyima y'akaanya kakye, mwareeba, tukabooreka enshonga.

56 Omugore, akaba ari omujwangi. Yetegyereze, okufa kukabaho kurabira omuri ekyo, omu kugyezaho kukwata Ekigambo kya Ruhanga haza Okakijwanzya n'obwengye. Mwereeba? Ekyo t'oshemereire kukikora.

Kandi n'obu oraikirize ngu Ni . . . oine obwengye Kukishoboora. Fa kugira oti, "Ruhanga akakigamba, kandi ekyo nikimara. Kandi Ruhanga nikwo yaagambire, kandi nikyo ekyo kyonka." Ku oraabe otarikubaasa Kukishoboora, Kirekye. Kwonka fa kugira oti, "Nikwo kiri, 'habw'okuba Ruhanga nikwo yaagambire." Mwareeba? Nikyo ekyo. Ruhanga Akakigamba.

57 Hati yetegyereze. Hati, Tikirikubaasa kujwanga. Nikiteekwa kutahindaguturwa. Ruhanga aryafubira ogwo orikukihindagutura. Kandi tikirajje kujwanga n'ekindi kintu kyona. N'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, kyonka. Ruhanga tarikwetenga ekigambo kyawé n'Ekye. Titushemereire kugamba ebigambo byaitu ahabwaitu. Tushemereire kubuurira Ekigambo Kye, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

58 N'ahabw'ekyo, hati, amagara g'amazima nigabaaasa kwija nari kwezaara okurabira omu mbibo kashushu eyaabandize. Mwareeba, amagara! Hati mu- . . . Hati ekyo mukyege, hati, mwaba nimuhurikiza entambi z'amaraka ezi. Kandi mukyege hati. Amagara, a-m-a-g-a-r-a, nigabaaasa kwezaara okurabira omu mbibo kashushu

eyaabandize, omuringo ogu gaatandikiremu omu kutandika, reero gabone kwezaara. Mwareeba? Gaaba gateezaire, ni haiburiidi, nigahwaho. Gamwe nigahwaho, omu busingye bw'okubanza. Mwareeba? Nigahwaho obwire obwo. Nigaza kushanga gaagarukire enyima juba. Tigarikubaasa kureeta amagara agahikire, habw'okuba ni haiburiidi.

59 Ekitabo ky'Okutandika 1:11, Baiburi ekagamba. Yes- . . . Ruhanga akagira ati, "Buri mbibo ezaare omu muringo gwayo." Hati, ekyo obu Ruhanga yaakigambre, ekyo nikimara. Obutoosha kihweire. "Buri mbibo ezaare omu muringo gwayo." Okugijwanzya, neeyera omweru mwingi. N'omweru mwingi gw'enki?

Hati hurikiza. Ka tuyende mpura mpura. Okugijwanga . . . Ningyezaho kwezibira. Eishomo nk'eryo, nkaabaasa kuribuuriraho. Kwonka ekyo ningyezaho kwezibira kukikora.

Okugijwanzya, neeyera omweru mwingi, nk'oku kihamiibwe. Kwonka n'omweru gwa muringo ki? Omweru ogutahikire, okufa. Jwanzya embibo y'ebicoori byawe, nibyera ebicoori bihango, omweru mwingi okukiraho, ebirikureebeka kurungi okukiraho, kwonka bifire. Garuka obibare; tibirkubaasa kugaruka kwezaara. Kihweire. Kihweire.

Nka Haawa, mwareeba, akazaara oruzaaro rw'embibo y'orujwangye. Tureebe ebiro ebi, kandi noobaasa kureeba oku n'oku kandi oreebe ku gari amazima. Ahaa. Mwareeba? Buzima nikwo. Kikaba kitari ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga. Ngaaha, sebo. Nintekwa kwezibira, ahabw'ekintu eki ndikuteekateeka hati hati. Mwareeba?

60 Okugijwanzya, neereeta omweru gwa haiburiidi. Kandi omweru gwa haiburiidi n'omweru ogufire, omu by'okugaruka kwezaara. Terikugaruka kwezaara. Terikubaasa, 'habw'okuba Ruhanga nikwo yaagambre. Neeteekwa kuzaara omuringo gwayo, mbwenu mugijwangize. Hati nimubaasa kureeba ekanisa aho aho, ahu turikuza kumarira. Ekafeera aho, ahakuba terikubaasa kuzaara omu muringo gwayo. Ahabw'enki? Ejwangize. Toine eki orikubaasa kugikorera. Efiire. Ehweire. Nikwo.

Nikyo kirikutuma buri busingye bwagira okusisiimuka kwabwo, omugisha gw'okuhirira Ekigambo, n'ahabw'ekyo Ruhanga orikwemariirira aha Rubanja . . . Ekibiina kya John Wesili kiryarugayo, kandi Abametsodisiti aba ab'emita egangaire b'ebiro ebi baryabuuzibwa. Luteeri aryarugayo. Abakatoriki baryarugayo (okwo enyima ya, Irenaeus, Matini, Polycarp hamwe n'abo) kandi nibateekwa kwemerera omu Rubanja, ahabw'okujwanzya Ekigambo kya Ruhanga bakakihindura enyegyesa z'ebigunjano by'amadiini. Ekibiina ky'Abaluteeri eki ekyakuratiire okusisiimuka kwa Luteeri kiryatubuzibwa ekintu nikyo kimwe. Ekibiina ky'emihiri ky'Ababaputisiti eki ekyakuratiire okusisiimuka kwa John Smith kiryakora ekintu nikyo kimwe. Ab'Alexander Campbell baryakora ekintu nikyo kimwe.

Kandi n'Abapentekoote baryakora ekintu nikyo kimwe. Okwo kusisiimuka okwabandize, Omwoyo Orikwera obu yaashuumma, akeeta akeahayo abantu, obwo Ruhanga naagyezaho kubahitsyaho Ekigambo Kye. Kandi bakakikoramu ekibiina ky'ediini, baatebeekana enyima hanu, reero bakihindura ekigombe ky'ediini, kandi kyafeera aho honyini.

Noogira oti, "Kwonka reeba ebi barikukora." Ekyo nituza kukihihaho, hanyimaho kakye, eriizooba. Mwareeba? Nitwizira kimwe kuhika ahari byona e . . . Hati ndiyo nimbyaramu Embibo. Bwanyima nituza kubooreka, omu kaanya kakye, ekyabaireho. Ahaa.

61 Hati, nikyo kirikutuma buri kusisiimuka kwagira okusi . . . kwakwo. Buri busingye bwine okusisiimuka kwabwo. Ruhanga Naayeimukiza omuntu, amutuma n'Ekigambo Kye, reero amutandikisa n'obutumwa bw'obusingye obwo. Reero ahonaaho omuntu ogwo ku atwarwa, omuntu ondijo abukwata reero abutabura. Byona bigaruka enyima aha kihikire, buri kintu, obu . . .

Nimbaasa kwemerera hanu edakiika. Tituri omu bwira. Mwareeba?

Garuka enyima. Ekyo buzima nikyo kyatandikire, okwo omu kutandika, omu kitabo ky'Okutandika. Ruhanga akatandikaho oruzaaro Rue rw'oruganda rw'abantu, kwonka Haawa yaarujwanzya. Nimureeba ekyabaireho? N'ahabw'ekyo Haawa aine orubanja.

62 Luteeri akatumwa. N'abandi boona! Kristo yaatumwa. Entumwa zaatumwa. Baanabi baatumwa. Yesu taragizire ati, "N'oha omuriimwe, baashwenkuriimwe tibarahiigire baanabi abu Ruhanga yaatumire?" Taregyeise ngu omugabe rimwe akatuma omuhuuku we, kandi yaatuma ondijo muhuuku, kandi yaatuma ondijo muhuuku, n'ebindi nk'ebyo, reero aha muheru akatuma omwana we? Mwareeba?

Buri busingye nibutunga, 'habw'okuba nikigarukira kimwe enyima ahari H- . . . H- . . . Adamu na Haawa, ogundi murundi, oruzaaro rw'okubanza, omu kibanja kya Edeni. Ekicweka kyabo kimwe kikabura; abaishiki abashugaine ab'obwengye, abaishiki abashugaine abagwejegyeire. Ekicweka kyabo kimwe, kimwe kikarinda Ekigambo, ekindi kyo kyakijwanzya; kugarukira kimwe enyima n'omu maisho, jubajuba nk'oku kirikubaasa, nka batyo. Nikwo kitwire omu busingye bwona. Nituza kukihamya n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga hamwe n'ebayaayo hanu. Ekyo kihikire. Okujwanzya!

63 Okujwanzya entanga kukatandikira omuri Edeni, kukatandikira omu kitabo ky'Okutandika. N'omu kutandika,

niho aho. Kandi nikuhwera hanu omu kitabo ky'Okushuururwa, aha Kwija kwa Kristo okwa kabiri.

Hati ijuka, kurungi. Ekyo nikyo kirikutuma buri busingye bwagira okusisiimuka kwabwo, nibutunga omugisha gw'okuhurira Ekigambo. Bwanyima bakijwanzya. Omu mwanya gw'okukikwata bakagumizamu nakyo, nibatoora ahandi.

64 Okwetwa kwangye, niinyikiriza, oku Ruhanga yaanyeteire. Ni-nintekwa kugamba ebintu bimwe ebinkwatsireho eriizooba, ahaw'okuba ekyo nikyo naabagambiire ngu ninza kukora, mwareeba, kandi ngambire n'ensi.. Okwetwa kwangye, niinyikiriza, omu nsi, ni (ki?) n'okubandiza Ekigambo ekirikwija, mwareeba, Ekigambo ekirikwija niwe Kristo. Kandi Kristo, Omuriwe, harimu Okutegyeka kwa Kristo kw'Emyaka rukumi, kandi aine buri kintu aho aho, ahaw'okuba Niwe Kigambo. Mwareeba? Nikwo.

65 Yesu akagamba, omuri Yohaana 3:5. Hati, ku muraabe nimwenda kukihandiika, Yohaana 3:5. Twena nitukimanya, nari ka mbiikuureyo. Obundi omuntu ohurikiriize aha rutambi rw'amaraka naabaasa kutabiikuurayo omu bwire obwo. Kandi naaza kushoma hanu omuri Yohaana Orikwnra, eshuura ya 3 n'omushororongo gwa 5. Reero tureebe eki Yesu yaagambire. Nitubaasa kutandikira enyima y'ekyo kakye, ogwa 3.

Yesu yaamugarukamu ati: Buzimazima ninkugambira nti: Omuntu, ku aba atazairwe bwa kabiri, tabaasa kureeba bukama bwa Ruhanga.

Nikodemus yaamubuuza ati: Omuntu naabaasa ata kuzaarwa yaakuzire? Naabaasa kugaruka omu nda ya nyina, azaarwe?

Yesu yaagarukamu ati: Buzima . . . ninkugambira . . . nti: Omuntu ku aba atazairwe maizi na . . . Mwoyo, tabaasa kutaaha mu bukama bwa Ruhanga.

66 Egyo n'Embibo? Buri Kigambo kya Ruhanga ekyagambirwe n'Embibo. Ekyo kihikire. Ekyo naaza kukihamya omu mwanya mukye, ahu Yesu yaagambire atyo. Buri Kigambo kya Ruhanga ekyagambirwe n'Embibo.

N'ahaw'ekyo, "Omuntu ku aba atazairwe bwa kabiri." Ahaw'enki naateekwa kuzaarwa obwa kabiri? Afire, yaaba ari omu mubiri. Ni mareeto. Naateekwa kuzaarwa obwa kabiri. Ahaw'enki? Akazaarirwa omu kibi, omu kibi kya Haawa, yaahangirwa omu kutahikiirira; yaija omu nsi, naagamba ebishuba. N'omubeihi, okubanza kwa byona. N'obu yaakuba arabukire ata, ayegire, n'ekindi kyona eki ari, n'omubeihi. Baiburi neegira ngu n'omubeihi. N'obu abazaire be baakuba baabaire bari abarikwera bata, nari ekintu kyona ekikikwatsireho; n'omubeihi, okubanza kwa byona. Kandi omuringo gwonka ogu arikubaasa kugamba Amazima, n'okugamba eki Amazima gari, kurabira omu kanwa ke. Ogwo nigwo muringo gwonka ogu Amazima garikubaasa kwija. Ekintu kyona ekiruhakanisa Ekigambo ekyo, n'omubeihi, nabwo. Okwo buzima n'okugamba butunu, kwonka nikyo Ruhanga yaagambire. Ahaa. "Buri kigambo ky'omuntu ka kibe ekishuba, kwonka Ekyangye kibe amazima." Mwareeba? Ekintu kyona ekiruga omu kanwa ke, kiruhakanisa, okwehakana Ekigambo eki, nari Okukita omu rundi ruganda nari omu bundi busingye, nari eki kiri kyona, n'omubeihi. Nikwo buzima. Naateekwa kuzaarwa obwa kabiri, reero abone kureeba buri Kigambo. Omuringo gwonka ogu arikubaasa kuzaarwa obwa kabiri, n'ago Magara ga Ruhanga omuriwe, kureeta ago Magara.

67 Embibo neeteekwa kutunga amaizi, kugira ngu emere. Hati, byara embibo omu itaka. Omu itaka haaba hatarimu amaizi, guri omucuucu, kandi terikubaasa kumera omu mucuucu. Terikubaasa. Neeteekwa kutunga ekicweka nanka aha bicweka igana ky'amaizi, kitari kityo terikubaasa kumera. Tikwo? Enyuguta eita. Omwoyo Agiha Amagara." Mwareeba? Hati, neeteekwa kutunga amaizi, kugira ngu emere.

Ekigambo Kye n'Embibo. Hati kuhamya ekyo, ka tubiikuure omu kitabo kya Luka eshuura ya 8, omushororongo gwa 11, reero tureebe eki ku kiraabe kihikire nari kitahikire, Baiburi ku-ku eraabe neegira ngu Ekigambo Kye n'Embibo. Luka, eshuura ya 11 nari . . . Eshuura ya 8, nimmanyisa, n'omushororongo gwa 11, reero tureebe eki Ruhanga yaakigambireho; eshuura ya 8, omushororongo gwa 11. Hati Naagyenda omu maisho reero atandika kugamba. Hariho ebintu bingi by'okukigambaho. Ka tutandikire aha gwa 4, kushoma kwonka.

Kandi omutwe muhango gw'abantu abaarugire omuri tauni zonna bakateeranira ah'ari, yaabacwera enfumu ati:

Omubibi akashohora kubiba . . . kubiba-kubiba; ku yaabaire naabiba, embibo zimwe zaagwa omu muhanda, zaaribatiirwa, enyonyi z'omu mwanya zaazirya.

Ezindi zaagwa . . . aha rukiri; ku . . . zaamezire, zaahonga, ahaw'okubura amaizi.

68 "Amaizi." Ababaputisiti, Abapuresibateeri, Abaluteeri, tibaine ago Maizi. Kandi ku arikuheza kuhinduka, amaisho ge agateera kimwe ahari Kristo; aikiriza. Kandi eky'okubanza noomanya, ekyo kigombe ky'ediini kimuboho kimuta omu mwanya nanka, reero amaizi g'Omwoyo gamurugamu. Ahinduka ow'ekigombe ky'ediini, kandi afa. Ti Babaputisiti bonka, kureka n'Abapentekoote. Ekyo timurukukiikiriza, nimmanyia ngu baingi omuriimwe timurukukiikiriza. Kwonka imwe murindeho kakye, twaza kureeba ahu Baiburi erikukigambaho hati, nari etarikukigambaho.

69 Nikirungi. "Ahabw'okubura amaizi," ekigambo eky'aha muheru omu mushororongo gwa 6 ogw'eshuura ya 8.
"Okubura amaizi."

Ezindi zaagwa omu mahwa; . . . amahwa gaakura nazo, gaazinyuruza.

Mwareeba? Ekyo kikaba kiri ki? Naagyenda omu maisho kandi agira ngu bamwe, ahonaaho baatandika kuba . . . Tindikuza kworobyamu na kakye eriizooba, aha kintu kyona. Mwareeba? Eki ndikuteekateeka ngu aba Christian Business Men, n'abandi boona, b'ebibiina ebi eby'Abapentekoote, hamwe n'abantu aba abarikwombeka ebantu bihango ebi byona ebirikumaraho zaamiriyoni zaadoola, obuntungi bw'ensi bubanyurwize bwabamaramu ekitiinisa n'Omwoyo wa Ruhanga. Nibafa, ahabw'okuba banyurwize. Ensi, amaganya g'ensi, gakabanyuruza.

70 Abakazi nibenda kwejumba omu kukora, kandi bashara amashokyе gaabo n'okukora amashokyе emishono, bajwara ebijwaro bigufu munonga, kandi bareebeka nk'ab'ensi abandi. Omubuurizi naayemerera aha kituuti, na . . . beemanyiiza kugamba "zaamiina" zaabo, kandi nibatiina Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, ahabwa tiketi y'eb'yokurya. Baaba batarikubaasa kuvuga motoka y'ekika kya Cadillac, obwo nibaba batakiteekwaho kuba ab'omwoyo bundi. Nikwo. Baaba batarikubaasa kujwara ebijwaro ebirukukirayo oburungi, kandi bakakora n'ebindi bintu byona, niba-nibateekwaho ngu, "Bagarukire enyima. Tibari nanka na nanka."

Omugurusi omwe enyima okwo, Ow'eishe-emwe Kidd omugurusi, yangambira akasheeshe aka, ngu tibaakimwenda bundi, ahabw'okuba akuzire kandi naaguma gye n'Ekigambo. Ni nshonga ki? Tibaine amaizi. Nikwo. "Kandi zaagwa aha . . ."

Ezindi zaagwa omu itaka erirungi, zaamera, zaayera . . .

. . . ku yaaherize kugira atyo, yaagamba n'eiraka rihango ati: Oine amatu agarikuhrira, ahurire.

Oo, ka n'enfumu! Ka naakwenzire ngu mbuurire aha mutwe ogwo hati, eishomo. "Ku Yaaherize kugira atyo," eshuura ya 8, nimmanyisa omushororongo gwa 8 gw'eshuura ya 8.

. . . ezindi zaagwa omu itaka erirungi, zaamera, zaayera emirundi igana. Ku yaaherize kugira atyo, yaagamba n'eiraka rihango ati: . . .

Yaagamba n'eiraka rihango, ekintu obundi ekiri nk'eki, obu yaagizire ati, "Ziryayera emirundi igana":

. . . Oine amatu agarikuhrira . . . ahurire.

Ahaa. Omu bindi bigambo, okutu kwabe kwaba kutereire na Ruhanga, ahurire. "Mwareeba?

. . . abeegi ku baamubuhrize amakuru g'enfumu egyo,

Yaagira ati: Imwe muhairwe okumanya emibonano y'obukama . . .

"Emibonano." Nimureeba eki Arikugambaho hanu? Hati mwetegyereze. Emibonano y'Obukama niki? Mwetegyereze edakiika yonka.

. . . emibonano y'Obukama bwa Ruhanga, kwonka abandi bagigambirwa omu nfumu, ngu omu kureeba bareebe . . . barekye kureeba, kandi omu kuhurira barekye kushoborokyerwa.

Mwareeba? Kwonka Ekigambo kya Ruhanga nikiizira kimwe kihika aha Rubanja, kubacwera orubanja, 'habw'okuba Bakakireeba. Kikaba kiriho.

Mbwenu enfumu egyo niyo egi. Embibo n'ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

71 Embibo y'Amagara niki? Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. N'ahabw'ekyo, ahabw'amagara, torikubaasa kwija noorabira omu nyikiriza y'ediini. Torikubaasa kwija noorabira omu kigombe ky'ediini. Nooteekwa kugaruka aha Kigambo, hati, Embibo y'Amagara. Nikwo.

Ekigambo Kye niyo Mbibo Ye, kandi Omwoyo We nigo Maizi. Hati twagaruka enyima omuri Yohaana 3:14, aho nimugaruka mukitunga, nimureeba. Mwareeba? Omwoyo naimutsya . . . nigo Maizi. Hati, reeba, Yohaana 3:14. Nitwetegyereza eki kirikumanyisa. Nimwenda kukishoma.

Kandi nk'oku Musa yaahanikire njoka y'omuringa omu ihamba, . . . nikwo n'Omwana w'omuntu ashemereire kuhanikwa,

Mwareeba? Hati, Musa ku araabe yaahanikire njoka y'omuringa, ahabw'enshonga egro emwe Kristo akahanikwa. Mbwenu niki? Musa akahanika njoka y'omuringa kugira gu abantu abaabaire nibahwerekyerera babaase kutunga amaizi ahabw'amagara. Reeba, Yesu . . . Ai Ruhanga! Yesu n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

Hati ekyo twaza kukihamisiriza, ehangwe eri, mwareeba, tukihamye.

72 Yesu n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Kandi Akashaturwa, ago Magara. Amagara gari omu nda y'Embibo. Ngu, Amagara aga, arigo Omwoyo, Amaizi agarikuhimintika; Omwoyo aha Mbibo ya Ruhanga, naija kureeta Amagara

g'Embibo. Kandi gaareeta ekindi kintu, obwo aho nihaba harimu embibo y'ogundi muringo. Amiina. Nimwetegyereza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Omwoyo wa Ruhanga yaarugayo kushukyeera Embibo amaizi, ku eraabe eri Embibo ei Arikushukyeera, neija kuzaara Amagara g'Embibo. Ekyo kyashobooroka? ["Amiina."] Kuzaara Amagara g'Embibo, ahakuba ekyo nikyo Yaaheereirwe.

73 Niinyikiriza ngu Baiburi niyo-niyo Kigambo, Amazima goona. Kandi Yesu n'Ekigambo ekyorekirwe. We n'Ekigambo Kye n'Omwe kandi nibashushana. Akaba Ari ki? Hati reeba. Akaba ari orwo Ruzaaro.

Nintekwa kugira eki naareka, kugira ngu, nkitaasyemu hanu omwabazyo ogu, mwareeba. Kigumire.

Akaba ari orwo Ruzaaro oru Haawa yaabaire ashemereire kuzaara. Mwakyetegyereza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Akaba ari Oruzaaro oru Haawa yaabaire . . . kuzaara. Kwonka Akagijwanzya, ababw'okutaikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

N'ahabw'ekyo, Akaba ari orwo Ruzaaro. Kandi omuringo gwonka ogu Amagara ago gaakubaasize kubaho, omu kuzaarwa kw'Amagara, Amagara gakaba nigateekwa kwija nigarabira omu Ruzaaro orwo. Kandi Oruzaaro orwo rukaba niruteekwa kufa, kugira ngu rujanjaaze Amagara ago. Oo! Mwakyetegyereza? Ekyo nikyo kyatumire Amaizi gaahewba, kushukyeera Embibo.

74 Omwoyo Orikwera, owaabaire ari omu kibanja kya Edeni, akaba ari ow'okushukyeera Embibo.

Omuntu tarahangirwe kufa; akahangirwa kubaho. Kwonka okujwanzya entanga kukareeta amagara . . . okufa aho, nimmanyisa. Omukazi Akagijwanzya. Mbwenu noohakanisa oruzaaro rw'enjoka? Mbwenu naaza kukubuuza ababw'enki no . . . Emikoro y'okuzaika egi n'ey'enki? Akaba ari mareeto. Twena turi baamareeto okuruga omu kyabandize. Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma mwaguma nimufa obutoosha.

Kwonka, Ai Ruhanga, hariho Embibo y'Amagara erikuruga omu Ruzaaro rw'amazima. Kandi Ruhanga akahamya ngu rukaba Ruri Oruzaaro Rue; Akagaruka Yaamuzoora. Mwareeba? Kugira ngu, okurabira omu Magara ago agarikuza aha Mbibo eyaabandize, nk'oku gaahairwe Haawa, aha Kanisa Ye ey'amazima, nigagaruka gazaara Amagara, kurabira omu Kuzaarwa, kurabira omuri nyinenda y'Omugore We. Mwareeba? Oo, ni kikuru kandi n'eky'ekitiinisa! Ninkiha akaire kakye kukyega, kugira ngu kishensheremu. Niwe orwo Ruzaaro. Niwe orwo Ruzaaro orwazairwe Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. "Kimbeho nk'oku waagamba." Ndurwo aho Oruzaaro, mwareeba, nirwakiira Ekigambo. Mwareeba?

75 Hati, Yesu niwe Kigambo ekyorekirwe. We n'Ekigambo n'Omwe kandi nibashushana, kandi ekyo nikyo kyatumire Kyamworekyerwamu gye munonga. Egyo niyo nshonga eyaatumire Ruhanga Yaayeyorekyera kimwe munonga omuri Yesu, ababw'okuba akaba Ari Embibo-Kigambo, Amagara-Kigambo, Go gonka. Amagara ago gari omu nda y'Embibo, obwo n'Obugingo oburi omu Mbibo. Mwakitunga? Mwareeba? Ekaba eri . . . Akaba ari Amagara-Kigambo ga Ruhanga. Amagara niwe Mwoyo; Amagara nigo Maizi.

Kandi Yesu akaba naateekwa kushaturwa aho, kugira ngu Oruzaaro orwo ruheyo Amagara Gaarwo, kushukyeera orundi ruzaaro orwabaire nirwija. Oo! Nimureeba? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina" -Omur.] Nangwa Akagira ati, "Entaama ezindi nyi . . . nangwa ezitari z'omu itsibikiro eri, Nziine. Ekyo niziza kukireeba. Niziza kukwata Ekigambo ekyo kandi zigume Nakyo. Kandi niinyohereza Omwoyo Kukishukyeera, kandi Nikiza kuzaara ekyo kyonyini." Nikiza kureeta eby'amahano. Nikiza kureeta Amaani ga Ruhanga. Nikiza kubireeta. Kandi tikirikuza kwehakana ekintu kyona, ababw'okuba n'embibo eine obuzaare n'Embibo.

Embibo terikubaasa kugira eti, "Omw. Bukurura, ija otuure naanye." Ngaaha. Ngaaha, sebo. Ngaaha, ngaaha. Terikuza kukikora. Ngaaha, buzima. Tekaajwanzya. Terikubaasa kujwanga rufu n'Amagara. Torikubaasa kuba ohuriire kandi ofiire obwire nibwo bumwe. Ahaa. Mwareeba?

76 Mbwenu nimureeba eki ndikumanyisa? N'Amagara agarikuruga omu Mbibo. Niwe. Niwe Kigambo kya Ruhanga ekyorekyeirwe kimwe gye. Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma Omuriwe haabaire . . . Niki? Ekyo nikyo kintu ekya . . . N'Omwana kashushu okuruga ahari Adamu w'okubanza, n'Omwana owaaranaganisiibwe okurabira omuri Adamu, kugumizamu omu ruganda rw'abantu. Kandi Haawa akagijwanzya, ababw'okuteerana n'enjoka, reero yaazaara oruzaaro rw'abaana b'ebizaarwa, baazaarwa bafiire, bataine Magara. Reero Yesu yaija, kandi akaba ari egyo Mbibo. Akakihamya. Byona ebi Adamu yaaburize, Yesu nibyo yaabaire ari. Mwakireeba? Niwe ogwo ohikire. Aha muheru Haawa akaba naaza kuzaara Omwana ogwo. Kwonka akajwanzya entanga, yaatasyamu enjoka, yaahurikiza obwengye, okwetegyereza, okumanya.

77 Hati tegyereza okuhitsya obu ekyo turaatahe omu Mugore n'ekyo. Mwareeba? Ekyo nikyo . . . Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma naikiriza ebi ndikwikiriza. Nikiteekwa kugaruka aha Kigambo eki.

Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma naagira nti, omuntu ku araabe naayenda ku-kuhaajaana naanye, kugamba naanye aha Kigambo eki, aije. Ekyo kihikire. Ekyo nkakihiga, obwire bwona. Waaba nooteekateeka ngu Eiziina rya "Yesu Kristo" tigwo muringo oguhikire gw'okubatzamu, ija tukigambeho. Ahaa. Ku oraabe otarikwikiriza ngu hariho ekintu nk'ekyo nk'oruzaaro rw'enjoka, ija ondebe, tukwate Ekigambo. Ku oraabe otarikwikiriza ngu omukazi ashemereire kugira eishokye riraingwa, kandi ku niryo kyetwekyerero kye, ija tukigambeho, n'Ekigambo. Ku oraabe otarikwikiriza ngu obwire bw'emperu bwiriire haihi, n'ebintu ebi ndikugambaho ebi ngu

biriho, ija tukigambeho. Mwareeba? Rugayo. Ow'eishe-emwe, Embibo, fa kwija. Nikwo.

78 Torikubaasa kuba Embibo haza otaikirizane n'Ekigambo, ahabw'okuba Ekigambo niyo Mbibo. Mbwenu ku oraabe ori Ekigambo, noobaasa ota kutaikirizana Nakyo? Okaaba nooyehakanisa. Okaaba nooremesa ekigyendererwa kyawe.

Nk'oku omuntu yaagizire ati, "Niki eki wa . . . Ahabw'enki noogyenda n'abantu abari nk'abo?" Mbwenu, ku naakuba ntakikozire, nkaaba nindemesa ekigyendererwa ekyo eki naatumuirwe hanu. Nihateekwa kubaho Omushana.

Hati twaba nitugumizamu, nituza kutaasyamu ebintu ebyo kandi tworekye oku byayetaire omu buteeka, buzima n'Ekigambo gye munonga.

79 Hati . . . Eego, sebo. Niwe . . .

Nikyo Ruhanga yaabaire naabaasa Kumukoreramu. Kandi akagamba ki obu Yaabaire ari hanu omu nsi? "Tinkora kintu kyona kureka Tata Yaakinyoreka." Kihikiire kimwe.

Kandi ekintu kyona eki Yaabaire akora, burijo kikaba kihamibwa n'Ebyahandiikirwe. Akagira ati, "Imwe musherure omu Byahandiikirwe, haza kandi Ebyo Nibyo Bimpamya. Kandi ku Ndaabe ntakora ebintu ebi Byagizire ngu Biryakora, obwo Nimba ntari egyo Mbibo eyaabandize. Kwonka ku Ndaabe ninkora ebintu ebyo, kandi ahabw'enki Mutarikuunyikiriza?" Ekyo kihikire. "Ku muraabe nangwa mutarikubaasa n'Okuunyikiriza, oku Ndi, kyo nimwikirize Ekigambo eki Ndikugamba, mwikirize emirimo ei Nkora, 'habw'okuba Embibo Yangye neebaasa kuzaara eki Ndi kyonka."

80 Akakurura nikabaasa kuba akakurura kwonka. Noobaasa kukajwanzya n'ekindi kintu kyona, kwonka nikaguma kari akakurura. Ekyo kihikire. Nikaija kukyoreka. Egyo niyo nshonga ngu, ekinyabibiri, n'endyarya. Ekyo ni haiburiidi. Omuntu orikugira ngu n'omuntu wa Ruhanga, kandi akeehakana Ekigambo, n'endyarya. Enyumbu erikugira ngu n'embaraasi, teri mbaraasi. Ekapira eti, "Ndi endogoya," kunu etari ndogoya n'obu yaakuba embaraasi. Ori endyarya, okazaarwa ori ekinyandaaro, buzima kwo. Okwo n'okugamba bwerure, kwonka ekyo nikyo kiri. Ruhanga taragyendereire kukora ekyo. Omuntu niwe yaakozire ekyo n'obwengye bwe. Aho niho yaahika. Aho niho obwengye bw'omuntu bwona buherera, kuzaarwa ari ekinyandaaro. Nikwo.

81 Hati, nikyo Yesu yaayorekyeirwe kimwe munonga, Ruhanga akoorekyerwa kimwe munonga omuri Yesu, ahabw'okuba Akaba ari Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Akaba ari Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Egyo niyo nshonga Kyabaire kitarikubaasa kuba ekindi kyona kureka Ruhanga buzima. Kandi Ruhanga ku araabe ari omuriwi, ekindi eki orikubaasa kuba niki?

Yesu taragambre, ahari baanabi abu Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyaiziire . . . Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kikaizira baahi? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Baanabi." -Omur.] Baanabi. Yesu tarabeetsire "baaruhanga"? ["Amiina."] Ahabw'enki? Ruhanga akabooorekyerwamu. Kikaba kiri ki? Ekigambo ekyagambirwe kyorekirwe. Mwareeba? Nikyo ekyo. Ati, "Nimubaasa muta kwehakana, muti . . . Kuri mwine obwengye bwona, mukaayetegyereize." Yaagira ati, "Ni . . . Nimubaasa muta kugira ngu nimu . . . Nitubeeta . . . Ruhanga We wenka akabeeta 'baaruhanga.'" Kandi yaagira ati, "Mbwenu nimubaasa muta kugira ngu nimubaikiriza, haza Mukaanyehakana, Naagira ngu Ndi Omwana wa Ruhanga?" Mbwenu ahabw'enki eki batarakireebire?

82 Ekintu nikyo kimwe ebiro ebi. "Niinye orwo Ruzaaro orwabaire nirwenda kwija, Oruzaaro rw'omukazi."

"Ndyabaha Oruzaaro." Aha njoka, enjoka ekaba yaaherize kushiisha omukazi. Ruhanga akagira ati, "Kwonka Oruzaaro rwawe, oru Ndikuha, ruryateera omutwe gwe." Aryagaruka agarure ekintu ekyo. Amiina. Nkaayenzire . . . Nkaayenzire ngu buri muntu ekyo abaase kukireeba. Mwareeba? "Nyizire kusingura, n'okugorora eki Haawa yaakozire. Omuhanda gwonka ogu Ndikubaasa kukikoreramu n'okurabira omu mukazi owaikirize Embibo egyo; ahu, omukazi taraikiriize Embibo egyo." Omukazi akaikiriza Ekigambo; ahu, ondijo Atarakiikirize.

"Niinye Omusinguzi ogwo. Niinye Ogwo oizire kuhayo Amagara, ngu kurabira omu kufa Kwangye, okushashurira ekifubiro ky'eki Haawa yaakozire. Kurabira omu Magara Gangye, agaribaheebwa, kubahimintikaho. Kandi muryaba batabani ba Ruhanga, na bahara ba Ruhanga, mwareeba, kasita Embibo eba erimu."

Waagijwanzya, torikutunga kindi kyona kureka omwana ekizaarwa, w'ekigombe ky'ediini. Nikyo ekyo kyonka. Ekintu kyona ekyehakana Ekigambo. Munsaasire, b'eishe-emwekaza. Ni-niinyenda ngu mu . . . Ninteeekwa kugamba omu muringo ogu Kirikukigambamu Hanu. Mwareeba? Kandi okwo-okwo nikwo Kiri.

83 Abaana ba Ruhanga boona nibateekwa kushushana. Eego, sebo. Okuzaarwa Ekigambo n'Omwoyo, kitugarura aha Kigambo ekyagambirwe ogundi murundi, nk'omuri Yohaana 3. Mwareeba? Okuzaarwa Amaizi n'Omwoyo, Nikikora ki? Obwo Nikikugarurira kimwe ogundi murundi omu mwanya ogu waabaire oshemereire kuba orimu omu kutandika. Mwareeba? Ekyo nikyo kyatumire Kristo yaafa, kutugarurira kimwe ogundi murundi (nkahi?) kuba abaana ba Ruhanga.

Kuri Haawa yaazaire ogwo Mwana . . . Aha muheru akaabaire yaakikozire. Ruhanga taramugizire ati,

“Muzaare mukanye kandi mwijure Ensi”?

Kwonka akaba naateekwa kwija hanu, kuba omukazi enhambani.

84 Mpaho, noogira oti, “Waasheeshuura, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham.” Kwonka rindaho kakye munonga, ekyo nituza kukitaahamu ahanyimaho kakye. Mwareeba? Mwareeba? Noogira oti, “Tikirikubaasika.” Kare, twaza kusherura ahu Ekigambo kirikugira ngu nikwo, nari tikwo. Mwareeba? Obwo, kihikire. Tibari . . . Tikisherekirwe. Kyaba Kisherekirwe, Kisherekirwe ahari abo ababuzire. Mwareeba? Nikwo. Mwareeba?

85 Hati, hati, eki nikikugarurira kimwe aha Kigambo ekyagambirwe, obwo turi Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekyorekirwe. Mwareeba? Yesu akagamba ekintu nikyo kimwe. “Orikuunyikiriza, ebantu . . . kandi Ou Ndi, Ekyandeetsire, n'ekigyendererwa eki Naiziire, n'okugarura omuntu aha kwikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kandi n'okutagira ekindi kyona Ekyakyongyerwaho, emirimo ei Nkora, nawe aryagikora.” Nikyo ekyo.

86 Ahabw'enki etarikukorwa ebiro ebi? Ni mareeto, abaana b'ebizaarwa, orujwangye. Tikiriku . . . N'Enyumbu. Terikumanya eki erikwikiriza.

Enyumbu temanya ishe, temanya nyina. Tebamanya. Teine bukomooko. Tihaine ekigirimu. N'ekihangirwe ky'ekizaarwa.

Okwo nikwo omuntu weena, orikugira ngu naikiriza Ruhanga haza atarikwikiriza Ekigambo Kye, naatwara enyikiriza y'ekigombe ky'ediini reero agijwangye n'Ekigambo. Waareeba, tori wa Ruhanga. Ofire. Torikubaasa kuba ofire kandi okaba ohuriire, obwire nibwo bumwe. N'ahabw'ekyo n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga tikirkubaasa nangwa n'okukura, ori endyarya. Ekyo ka kize ahari bishopu, omusaserdooti, karidinaari, ou yaakuba ari weena. Ekyo kihikire. Nikiteekwa kuba Ekigambo, kitari kityo ofire, ori omwana ekizaarwa kwonka, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga (ekicweka kya Ruhanga) ekitaraije kukura. Noobaasa kukurira omu musiri nigwo gumwe, nk'oku turikuza kuhikaho ahonaaho, kwonka no-noomanyira kimwe ngu tori omu-omu itsibikiro. Teraije kukura.

87 Nikwo. Nikwo.

N'ahabw'ekyo nitwetegyereza, mwareeba. Ekigambo ekyagambirwe, n'ahabw'ekyo turi Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekyorekirwe. Okwo nikwo Ruhanga arikwenda Ekanisa Ye, n'Okumvoreka. Naabaasa Kweyoreka ata Embibo Ye yaaba etari omu muntu ogwo?

Noobaasa ota kukoresa ebiteekateeko byawe, haza Ruhanga Akeeyorekyera omuriwi? Noobaasa ota kukwata enyikiriza yaawe, reero okagira oti, “Mbweni, omuriisa wangye naayegyesa, enyi-enyi-enyikiriza y'ediini yangye neegira, ngu ebiro eby'ebi am- . . .” Ekyo nooza kukikora ota, reero okaba omwana wa Ruhanga oyorekirwe? Nooza kukikora ota? Okufa kwa Yesu tihaine ki kwakugashiire. “Oo, Nimwakiira nk'Omujuni wangye.” Torikumwakiira! Noogira ngu n'omwakiira, kwonka torikukikora. Emirimo yaawe neehamya eki ori.

Yesu akagamba ekintu nikyo kimwe. “Ku muraabe nimuteekateeka ngu Nzairwe omu buryo oburikuhenda ebiragiro . . .”

Baagira bati, “Turi abaana ba Abrahamu, n'ahabw'ekyo titurikwetenga omuntu weena kutwegyesa.”

Yaagira ati, “Kuri muri abaana ba Abrahamu, Mukaamanyire.” Ati, “N'oha omuriimwe Orikuunyomesereza ekibi, obutaikiriza? Muunyorekye ekintu kimwe eki Ruhanga Yandaganiise, ekitahikiriziibwe.” Ha! “Muunyorekye ekintu kimwe eki Tata yaaraganiise, eki Ntahikiriize. Ekibi ni obutaikiriza. Mbweni ka tukubareebe nimukikora.” Ekyo, ekyo kikabakuura amahembe. Mwareeba? Buzima. Ati, “N'oha Orikuntabaariza? N'oha orikubaasa-n'oha orikubaasa Kuunyomesereza ekibi, obutaikiriza? Mwareeba? Ku Ndaabe ntarikwikiriza, kandi ahabw'enki Tata arikukorera Omuriinye nk'oku Arikukora, buri Kigambo eki Yaaraganiise? Hati ka Ndeebe ahu mukiine omu bikorwa byanyu.”

88 Mbweni n'oha ozairwe omu buryo oburikuhenda ebiragiro? Bakaba bari bo, abaana ebinyandaaro nibaatura kuba aba Ruhanga. Yesu akagira ati, “Muri aba shoimwe Sitaane, kandi mukora emirimo ye.” Ni mirimo ya muringo ki ei Sitaane yaakozire? Okugyezaho kujwanzya Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, kurabira omuri Haawa.

Ekyo nikyo kintu kimwe buzima eki ebi bigombe by'amadiini bihango birikukora ebiro ebi. Nibakora, emirimo ya ishebo, Sitaane. Nibagyezaho kukwata enyikiriza y'ediini kandi bagijwanzya n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Ekyo nikyo Sitaane yaakozire omu kutandika, ishebo, Sitaane. Ruhanga abahe omugisha, b'eishe-emwe. Mukirugyemu! Yesu nikwo yaagambire. Ku muraabe mwine akacweka kakye k'Obwaruhanga omuriimwe, Ekyo mukaabaire nimukireeba kandi mukyetegyereza. Haiburiidi! Oo, mugyenzi!

89 Emirimo ei Yesu yaakozire! Omuntu ku araabe aine Embibo ya Ruhanga omuriwi, n'Omwoyo wa Ruhanga arikwitirira egoy Mbibo, emirimo niyo emwe ei Yesu . . . eyaayorekirwe omuri Yesu, Ariwe Mbibo ya Ruhanga eyaabandize, okufa Kwe nikukugarura aha kuba Embibo ya Ruhanga eyaabandize. Kandi Omwoyo omwe ogwo owaabaire Amurimu, ku araabe ari omuriwi, obwo emirimo egoy emwe neija kworekwa.

Ekyo timurikukiikiriza? Nikirungi. Reka tushwekuure omuri Yohaana Orikwera 14:12. Noogira oti, “Ndi omwikiriza, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham. Buzima ndi omwikiriza.” Nikirungi. Naaza kureeba yaaba Yesu yaakukweta

omwikiriza, ka ndeebe yaaba Ekigambo Kya Ruhanga kiraakwete omwikiriza.

Buzimazima (hatariho okubangaanisa kwona) nimbagambira nti: Orikunyikiriza, emirimo ei nkora nawe aryagikora, kandi aryakora erikukira eyangye obuhango, ahabw'okuba nyowe ningyenda ahari Tata.

90 (Niki? Embibo niyo emwe).

Torikubaasa kurinda . . . Noobaasa ota kubyara engano hanu, n'egaano hanu, reero okagira oti, "Ninza kushaarura emyongo y'ekijungu hanu, n'engano hanu"? Torikubaasa kukikora. Omuringo gwonka ogu orikuza kutungiramu emyongo y'ekijungu, n'okuhinga emyongo y'ekijungu. Ku oraajwanzye embibo yaagwo, obwo tigurikuza kuba omwongo gw'ekijungu. Nigwija kuba endyarya. Tikwo kiri? Nigwija kuba endyarya, banywani. Buzima-buzima nintekwa kukigamba. Teri ngano nari omwongo gw'ekijungu. Tiguri mwongo gw'ekijungu nari eki waagujwangize nakyo. N'orujwangye rw'embibo, kandi n'omushaaruro mubi. Kandi gufiire, omurigwo, kandi tigurikubaasa kugaruka kwezaara bundi. Gufiire, aho aho. Enyima, tigurikubaasa kwetyongyerayo. Ekyo nikigumara. Nikyo ekyo kyonka. Kwonka waaba nooyenda omwongo gw'ekijungu, tandika n'omwongo gw'ekijungu.

Waaba nooyenda Ekanisa, tandika n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Nooyenda Amagara ga Ruhanga, tandika n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Yakiira Ekigambo kya Ruhanga omu kwijura Kwakyo, buri rugyero Rwakyo. Reero ka . . . Kandi okwo kwaba kuri okwijura kwa Ruhanga omuriwe, obwo enjura erikugwa neija buzima kweza ekiri omu musiri gwawe.

Mbwenu, hati, Enjura yaawe Yeigyesha eri nkahi? Nooreeba ekyo ei kirikutoora ahanyima y'akaanya kakye, tikwo? N'okuza kusherura egoo mitanga ei Eliya yaatungire, reero akateekateeka ngu n'amoozi, nimmanyisa eishomero eryo rya baanabi eruguru okwo, ekyo kigombe ky'ediini eki baabaire baine. Bakashoroma entanga z'omu ishwa, reero bateekateeka ngu gakaba gari-gakaba gari amashaza. Oo, mpaho.

91 N'ahabw'ekyo, emirimo eraamworekyerwemu, niyo emwe, ahakuba n'Embibo-Kigambo ya Ruhanga niyo emwe. Omwana wa Ruhanga akaba ari eky'okureeberaho ky'Embibo Ye, kandi n'eki Amagara Ge gaabaire gari obu Omwoyo Yaamushuumaho ahanyima y'okubatizibwa Kwe. Kandi Omwoyo Orikwera Akamwijaho. Amagara gonyini agu Yaayorekire, mbwenu, ogwo Mwoyo omwe orikushukyeera w'Omwoyo Orikwera naaza kureeta Amagara g'omuringo nigwo gumwe, naakora ekintu nikyo kimwe eki Yaakozire, Embibo ku eraabe niyo emwe. Embibo y'Omwana-wa-Ruhanga neeza kuzaara Embibo y'omwana-wa-Ruhanga.

Hati, mwashwara bakazi 'mwe abashazire eishokye. Mwashwara babuurizi 'mwe abarikwehakana Amazima ago, mukagira muti, "Ekyo nikirungi. Eishokye tiriine kakwate Nakyo." Kwonka Ruhanga akagira ngu riine akakwate Nakyo. Nimureeba ahu kiri? Mwareeba?

92 Ekyo nikyo kituma naikiriza Ekigambo. N'Embibo. Kandi Enjura yaagwa aha Mbibo, Neeyera omu muringo Gwayo.

Hati n'enki ekibaire aha kusisiimuka oku? Tukore ki? "Tutungye abantu miriyoni emwe n'okukiraho omu mwaka gwa '44," Ababaputisiti, Abapuresibateeri, n'abandi, Abapentekoote.

Kwonka okweyoreka kw'emirimo ya Yesu Kristo okwo kurahi, "Ti nkora kintu kyona kureka Tata yaabanza Kukiinyoreka"? Embibo y'omuringo nk'ogwo neeza kuruga hi? Omwoyo Orikwera naija kushukyeera kandi ameze egoo Mbibo. Niwe Maizi g'Embibo. Embibo ku eraabe ebyairwe, buzima ogwo nigwo mugasho gw'Amaizi.

Amaizi ku gakugwaho, ogira oti, "Ruhanga Ahimbisibwe, ka ngire eki naakugambira, mbuurizi 'we! Ndi Nanka na nanka, kandi tindikwikiririza omu Kintu ekyo." Ori ow'ekigombe ky'ediini. Ori endyarya eya ira kusha, eky'okubanza kya byona. Ogwo nigwo muringo gw'embibo eyaabyairwe.

93 Muta-muta-mutaanyetegyereza kubi. Nimbakunda, bakundwa. Ningyezaho kubahitsyaho Eki. Mwareeba? Nikyo ndikuza-ndikuza-ndikuza kumariraho, ku ndaaheze eriizooba. Naaza kukireka. Kwonka niinyenda ngu mumanye, rimwe, ekihikire, kandi n'enshonga erikutuma naikiriza eki ndikwikiriza. Niinyikiriza ngu Sitaane ababeihabehiire. Buzima, nimmanyia ngu ababeihabehiire. Kurugiirira omu Kigambo kya Ruhanga, Tikirkubaasa kuremwa. Ababeihabehiire. Eego, sebo. Niyo nshonga erikutuma naabuurira ebintu ebyo omu muringo ogu ndikubibuuriramu, ahabw'okuba Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kikakigamba.

"Oo," oti, "mbwenu, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, obunaku bukahinduka." Kwonka nabwo, Ekigambo nikyo kimwe.

Engano zimwe bakaziiha omu kitara enyima okwo, ezaabaire ziriho omu bwire bwa Yosefu, baazireeta kandi baazibyara hanu, emyaka mikye ehangwire. Ekyo mukireebire omu katabo k'amakuru? Kandi zaayera engano. Zikaba zikiri engano, egoo niyo nshonga. Eki zaabaire nizeetenga kyonka, gakaba gari amaizi.

94 Ekigambo kya Ruhanga tikihinduka oku Kyabaire kiri obu Yaakigamba enyima okwo, emyaka enkumi n'enkumi ehangwire. Ekintu kyonka eki Kirikwetenga n'Amaizi.

Ahabw'enki tutarikutunga omweru? Ahabw'okuba tukataasyamu embibo y'omuringo ogutarigwo. Nibangahi,

imwe mwena, ahabw'enki mutarikuhindura ebaruha zaanyu?“ Omwana wa gehena kabiri okukira obu waatandika. ”Nibangahi omuriimwe Abametsodisiti abaakwenzire kuba Ababaputisiti? Imwe Ababaputisiti abaakwenzire kuba Abapentekoote? Mureete zaakaada zaanyu z'obwa memba hanu.“ Oo, barungi 'mwe! Obushema! Kasasiro! Kasasiro ya Sitaane. Tiharimu Magara, na kakye. Ni haiburiidi, ey'oburyarya, efiire, efiire kabiri, ekwirwe yaarimburwa n'emizi. Yesu taragizire ati, ”Buri muti gwona ogu Tata ow'omu Iguru atarabyaire, guryakuurwa?“ Ekigombe ky'ediini, eki kiri kyona, kiryakuurwa.

Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, kyonka, kiryagumaho. Kihikire! Ekyo nikyo Yaagambire. “Ekigambo kya buri muntu n'ekishuba, kwonka Ekyangye n'Amazima.”

95 Mbwenu twaza kuza hi? Ekirungi mugarukye omu bwengye bwanyu. Kwonka torikubaasa Kukihurira kureka waaba waatoorainwe ira otakabaireho Kukihurira. Ekyo twaza kukitaahamu. Ti ky'okutangaaza nikiga nk'amaizi aha mugongo gw'embata, ekozirwe kuragaza amaizi, kutari amaizi kugitaahamu.

Emeeri ekaba ekozirwe omu muti gwa goferi n'omu munyinya. Nigwo gurukukirayo . . . tiguri kindi kureka ebihengyere omunda. Tiharimu ekintu kyona kureka ebihengyere omunda. Byona bigwihirwemu; nikwo gwakuzire gutyo, nigwo muti oguriho ogurukukirayo kwanguha munonga, gwanguhi munonga okukira ogwa baalusamu. Ahabw'enki baakikozire? Kugira ngu agusiigye na koroto. Noogira oti, “Kuri gwabaire omwela, omwela gwo tigwakukozire nkagwo?” Ngaaha, sebo. Tigurikubaasa kutaasyamu ekintu kyona. Nigukiragaza. E-ekirikuteeraho nikiragara; kwonka ogu gwo nigutaasyamu.

Kandi Embibo ya Ruhanga y'amazima neetaasyamu Omwoyo. Enkora yoona y'ebigombe by'amadiini neihwamu enagwa aheeru. Obutaikiriza bwona niburugamu. Reero Omwoyo Orikwera yaataaha omu Nsigi y'Amagara ego erambiire aho, Neezaara endijo Mbibo, nk'oku kiri buzima. Omwana wa Ruhanga ondijo naazaarwa. Amiina. Ondijo ruhanga omukye, omwana wa Ruhanga!

96 Ndi ow'ekika kya Branham ahabw'okuba nkazaarwa Charlie na Ella Branham. Ekyo nikituma naaba ow'ekika kya Branham, ahabw'okuba ndi oruzaaro rwabo. Okwikirizana kwabo babiri, hamwe n'okujwangana kw'entanga zaabo, hakarugamu oruzaaro, kandi ogwo yaaba nyowe.

Ruhanga n'Ekigambo Kye ku baba omwe, haleluya, ekyo . . . Omwoyo wa Ruhanga ku ashukyeera Embibo ya Ruhanga, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, Nikizaara Ruhanga. Kandi ti muntu ahabwe. Ni Ruhanga, ahakuba (niki?) ofire. Tokiri iwe bundi. Nooyebara nk'ofiire, weena oyeziibwe, otegyereize Embibo-Amagara. Reero niki? Takiri iwe bundi; tari muntu. Ni Ruhanga omu muntu. N'Embibo-Amagara, nk'omu kutandika, Ekigambo ekyagambirwe. N'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyorekirwe omu muntu. N'ahabw'ekyo, tari muntu ogwo; n'omuntu ofire. Tarikubaasa kuba haiburiidi kandi akaguma ari omwana, obwire nibwo bumwe. N'omwana w'okufa nari omwana w'Amagara. N'ahabw'ekyo ku araabe ari omwana w'okufa, muhe Sitaane reero amwite . . . Naaba nimmanyisa, muhe Ruhanga, reero Aite Sitaane ori omuriyi, amwihemu, akweze. Bwanyima, Ruhanga ate Amagara Ge omuriyi, obwo naaba atakiri iwe bundi. N'Amagara ga Ruhanga, ahabw'okuba n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekirikushukyererwa Omwoyo Orikwera, nikiza kuzaara ekintu nikyo kimwe. Mwakireeba?

Ninkunda kubuurira ahari ekyo edakiika nkye; kwonka nyine empapura makumi ashatu nari makumi ana z'Ebyahandiikirwe hanu, kandi hanu naamaraho ishatu zonka. Mugyenzi! Nikwo.

97 Okworeka, emirimo ekaba neeyoreka ekintu nikyo kimwe okurabira-ekintu nikyo kimwe okurabira omuriitwe, ahakuba Ekigambo Ekyo nikyo kimwe. Hati, ku oraabe nooyenda kukora emirimo ya Kristo, kora ekintu nikyo kimwe eki Yaakozire. “Orikuunyikiriza aryagira emirimo Yangye.” Ekyo niki? Orikwikiriza (niki?) ngu Niwe Amagara-Embibo eyaabandize owaizire. Embibo ego erahi?

Hanu, ka nkuate ebitambaara ebi. Hanu ogu n'omuntu owaabaire ashemereire kubaho. Hanu hanu, ogu n'omuntu owaabaire ashemereire kubaho.

N'enki ekyabaireho? Ekyabaireho, Haawa akajwanzya entanga, akagijwanga. Bwanyima kikakora ki? Kukahinduka okufa; kwaguma kuri okufa, okufa. Hati ogu we akaija, ngu ahe . . .

Hati Ekigambo nikiguma hanu, ekitahinduka. Nkiki hanu Ekigambo kiri hanu, nikyo kimwe. Hati n'enki ekyabaireho? Ekigambo nkiki hanu. Hati, Ekigambo eki Ruhanga yaagizire ngu, “Kuzaara kukanya n'okwijura esi,” Tikiraabaasize kubona omwana gw'okuzamu.

Aha muheru, Ekigambo eki, Kikaza omu nda y'omwishiki oshugaine. Nituza kugamba ahari zaanyinenda ibiri ezo, eihangwe eri, kweyongyerayo. Kandi n'enki ekyabaireho? Omuriyi hakarugamu Ensigo-Amagara, ekintu ekiha, Amaizi agaha e-e-enjuma omugisha gw'okwezaara. Omwoyo Akamurugamu kandi yaaza ahaiguru.

98 Turi hanu. Okwo twarugayo. Nihabaho ki? Nitukiikiriza. Nitukiikiriza. Hati, Yesu akagamba ki? “Orikuunyikiriza.” Mwareeba? “Orikuunyikiriza, emirimo ei Nkora, okweyoreka ngu . . . Omwoyo Orikwera akaija omu nshusha y'enkombe, Yanshuumaho kandi yaakora eki, kutari kurabira omu kujwanzya entanga, kureka okurabira omu kuzaarwa omwishiki oshugaine.” Atari nk'o-o-nk'oku amagara ga-gabaho, nk'okuzaara omwana, omushaija aha mukazi; ngaaha, tikyo ekyo. Kutarikujwanzya entanga, kureka kuzaarwa omwishiki oshugaine. “Hati, okurabira omuri eki, Nimpayo Amagara aga, ngu iwe, ahabw'okwikiriza, ku oraakiire eki Isheboona,

baanabi boona, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyona, Ndyashuka Amagara aga ahariiwe, kandi orya . . . torikubaasa kukora ekindi kintu kyona kureka kuzaara ekintu nikyo kimwe eki Ndi! . . . ? . . .

99 Emirimo Ei nkora nawe aryagikora. "Akakora ki? Nk'oku Ishe Yaamwebembeire, ebi Yaareebire. Yohaana Orikwera 5:19, nka . . . Tinkora kintu kyona kureka Tata Yaakinyoreka."

Akaba Ari ki? Akeehindura Omuntu. "Ruhanga akaba omuntu, kandi yaatuura naitwe. Kigambo ogwo akaba omuntu, kandi yaatuura naitwe." Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekyagambirwe, kurabira omu mwishiki oshugaine, kikareeta o-omubiri. Kandi omuri ogwo mubiri haarugamu A-Amaizi, Omwoyo. "Kandi okwogibwa amaizi g'Ewigambo." Reero Yaamutaahamu, Yaamutuuramu, reero aho haija Amagara ga Ruhanga Naayeyorekyera omuri Kristo. Ruhanga akaba ari omuri Kristo, Ogwo oshukirweho amajuta.

100 Kristo nikimanyisa "Ogwo oshukirweho amajuta," Omushaija owaabaire ashukirweho amajuta. "Kandi Ruhanga Naamutuuramu." Kikaba kiri ki? Ensigo n'omubiri, Ogwo oshukirweho amajuta, omubiri ogushukirweho Omwoyo wa Ruhanga, gukazaara Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekyorekirwe. "Kandi Twamureeba, Omwana omwe nyamunegyere owaarugire ahari Isheboona, aijwire embazi." Mwareeba?

Aho niho tubaire turi, mwareeba. Akaba ari Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekyorekirwe. Kandi, hati, Akafa kugira ngu ashashure eibanja ry'okujwanzya ensigo kwawe. Mugyenzi! Mugyenzi! Nkikyo aho. Niki? Ngu noobaasa kufa, okuhitsya obu orikuba otakiri iwe, kandi oijuzibwe n'Ekigambo Kye, noikiriza Ekigambo Kye. Reero Omwoyo Orikwera, owaabaire Amurimu, ashuma kushukyeera ekyo Kigambo, kutuma Kyakura. Mwareeba? Reero niki? Ruhanga naayoreka, naagumizamu omurimo gw'Omwnana We w'okubanza, Omwana We omwe nyamunegyere, mwareeba, owaafire ahabw'amagara gaitu ga mareeto; kugira ngu Abaase kutugarura, kuba batabani na bahara ba Ruhanga, kugira ngu omu Kanisa haabaase kuhimintikamu Amagara nigo gamwe, ahabw'Ewigambo, kugumizamu omurimo ogurikworekwa nk'oku gwabaire guri omuri Kristo. Kristo akaba ari Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyorekirwe. Kandi Akafa, yaahayo Amagara Ge, kugira ngu Abaase kwohereza Omwoyo; atware omubiri Gwe omu Iguru, reero ayohereze Omwoyo agarukye, kushukyeera, kushashura omuhendo gw'obucunguzi, ku turaakiikirize. Nikyo ekyo aho aho: ku oraakiikirize. "Orikuunyikiriza, emirimo Ei nkora . . ." Bwanyima haije Omwoyo Orikwera aha Kigambo kya Ruhanga nikyo kimwe.

101 "Hati," noogira oti, "mbwenu no-nookyoreka hi omuri Baiburi?"

Baiburi neeteekwa kuba omuriwi. Ekigambo n'Embibo. Obwire bwona Kyaba kiri hanu, tikiine eki kirikukora. Kwonka Kyataaha omunda hanu, Kikataaha omu mutima, obwo Kitandika kworeka, ahabw'Omwoyo Orikwera, emirimo ya Ruhanga. Reero okworekwa kwija, amaani gaija, obucureezi bwija. Okwegamba kwawe ngu nooman ya byona nikuhwaho. Nooba busha. Kristo naaba ohuriire. Noofa; Naaba ohuriire. Nkikyo aho. Habw'okuba, Akafa, ndi ohuriire. Ku ndaafe, Na-Naagaruka aba ohuriire. Kandi ku ndaafe, Akandaganisa kumpa Amagara. Kandi nkafa, kugira ngu mbaase kutunga Amagara Ge. Mbwenu ninkikora nta? Ahabw'okwakiira Ekigambo Kye, Embibo Ye. Kuta Embibo Ye omunda hanu, ahabw'okwikiriza, kandi Nkagiikiriza, reero Nikyana eki Baiburi yaagambire buzima.

102 Hati, b'eishe-emwe bagyenzi bangye, musherure omu ihanga ryona. Nitushangamu okutooreza kwingi munonga.

Ka tweyongyereyo akaanya kakye. Mwareeba? Nikirungi. Emirimo, egoy emwe eyorekirwe omu Kanisa Ye, eyaabaire neeza kubaho, egoy eyaayorekirwe omuri Kristo. Nikwo Yagambire, omuri Yohaana Orikwera 14:12. "Eiguru n'ensi biryahwaho, kwonka Ekigambo Kyangye tikirihwaho." Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nikirungi.

Okutooranwa ira batakabaireho, nk'oku Yaabaire ari, nikihindura Ekigambo-Embibo omubiri. Ekirungi ndekyere aho hati. Obundi timukaabaasa, kwonka ondijo aheeru ei orutambi rw'amaraka rurikuza naabaasa ku- . . naabaasa kwetegyereza.

103 Okutooranwa ira batakabaireho! Batabani na bahara ba Ruhanga boona bakatooranwa ira batakabaireho. Twaza kuza omu Byahandiikirwe, bwanyima y'akaanya kakye. Naaza kukibagambira. Abaefeso, eshuura ya 1, omushororongo gwa 5. Nikirungi. Tukatooranwa ira tutakabaireho. Ahabw'enki? Kristo niwe Mbibo eyaabandize. Kandi Embibo egi eyaabandize ekatooranwa ira etakabaireho ahabw'okumanya ira ebintu bitakabaireho kwa Ruhanga, arikumanya ngu okugwa kuryabaho, reero Yaamutoorana ira atakabaireho kuza omu mwanya gwaitu. Mwakitunga? Batabani na bahara ba Ruahanga boona bakatooranwa ira batakabaireho.

"Kwonka," noogira oti, "Mbweni shi bamwe Aryabasingisa orubanja?" Ngaaha, sebo.

Ori hanu nk'omuntu oine obugabe bw'okwecweramu. Kwonka enshonga erikutuma Yaamanya . . . We, ahabw'okuba Ruhanga, Ogwo otaine bugarukiro, nk'oku naabagambiire, Akamanya ira byona ebyabaire nibiza kubaho. Akabamanya.

104 Hati, Ruhanga taratumire Haawa yaakora ekyo. Taratumire yaakikora, kwonka Akamanya ngu naaza kukikora.

Hati, ti ky'okutangaaza, niinyikiriza, omu shuura ya 12 y'ekitabo kya Luka Orikwera, niinyikiriza ngu nikyo, Akagamba. Ni . . . Ekyo mutakihandiika. Ninza kikitunga. Ekyo, nkihandiikire, bwanyima kakyeho. Akagira ati, "Baine amaisho, kwonka tibareeba. Baine amatu, kwonka tibahurira. Isaaya akabagambaho kurungi. Isaaya akabareeba mutakabaireho." Kandi mbabo aho, bashutami aho, baine amaisho, amatu, n'ebindi byona, kwonka nabwo tibarikubaasa kureeba. Ahabw'enki? Ekigambo kya Ruhanga nikituma baaguubwa kubi. N'ahabw'ekyo Yesu akagira ati, "Oo, imwe ndyarya 'mwe. Mu-muri abaana ba Sitaane, kandi mukunda kukora emirimo ye; kyo Nimunyomesereze," Ati, "mwanga obuheereza Bwangye." Mbwenu, muunyorekye ahu obuheereza bwanyu burikureeta Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekiijwire, nk'oku Obwe bwabaire buri. Mwareeba? Mwareeba?

105 Hati, okutooranwa ira tutakabaireho, nk'oku Yaabaire ari. Hati noogira oti, "Okutooranwa ira tutakabaireho okwo nikwija kuta?" Ruhanga, emigenzo . . . Hati, omuntu weena ku araabe atarikwetegyereza eki, niinyenda ngu oimutsye omukono gwawe hati ku ndaaheze. Mwareeba?

106 Ruhanga, omu kutandika, akaragiira Adamu na Haawa kuzaara bakakanya kandi bakajura ensi. Okwo nikwo okumanyana kw'omushaija n'omukazi omu by'omubonano kwahairwe, nikyo kyatumire kwaheebwa. Kwonka n'enki ekyareetsire okujwanzya? Kureeta okufa. Hati ekyo nitukitunga omu ihangwe eri, omuri nyinenda ibiri. Mwareeba?

Hati yetegyereze. Hati, omuri eki, Ruhanga akareeba kitakabaireho kandi yaatoorana ensi y'abatabani n'abahara ira batakabaireho. Akabatoorana batakabaireho kubayo. Kandi ahabw'okujwanzya . . . Okutaikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kukareetaho okujwanzya. Ruhanga agarukire yaakigarurirayo kimwe, omurundi ogundi, kugira ngu mutagaruka kuba haiburidi bundi. Noobaasa kugarukira kimwe aha Kigambo ekyabandize kandi obe omwana wa Ruhanga nk'oku waabaire oshemereire kuba omu kutandika. Mwareeba?

107 Kristo akaba atarikubaasa kwezibira kubi eki Yaabaire ari; Akaba ari Omwana wa Ruhanga. Nikyo ekyo. Hati nimureeba eki ndikumanyisa? Mwareeba, ku oraabe waabaire okigyendereirwe, nooreeba Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, Nookiikiriza. Ahabw'enki? (Hariho ekintu kisya.) Mwareeba? Ahabw'enki?

Muraahuriireho oburanga, omu kika? Omwe, o-o-omwana, naaba nk'owaatooreza ishe nari-nari nyina, nari ishenkuru, nyinenkuru. Oburanga obwo, omu kika. Murakihuriireho. Timukakihuriraga?

Mpaho, ekyo nikyo kintu kimwe n'omu kutooranwa ira otakabaireho. Okaba oshemereire kuba hanu omu muringo oguhikire, omu kutandika. Kwonka, ahabw'okushangwa ngu okija omu muringo ogu waiziremu, noobaasa kugwa. Kwonka, ahabw'okushangwa waatoorainwe ira otakabaireho, noohurira Ekigambo. Nikikugarurira kimwe ahu waatooraniirwe ira otakabaireho. Amiina. (Ekyo nkaba ntakakireebaga.) Kikugarurira kimwe . . . Eki-ekitura waikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, haza okanga ebintu ebi ebindi niki? N'ahabw'okuba okaba ori . . . Hariho ekintu ekiri omuriwi. Enyima okwo hare, oshemereire ku- . . . Niki? Ohangirwe kutuura hanu ebiro byona.

108 "Mbuurizi 'we, niinyenda Ekyahandiikirwe ahari ekyo."

Nkiki hanu kyaija. "Boona abu Yaamanyire ira batakabaireho, nibo Yaayetsire; boona abu Yaayetsire, nibo Yaihireho orubanja; kandi boona abu Yaihireho orubanja, nibo Yaaherize kuha ekitiinisa."

"Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, mbwenu shi okubuurira kwine mugasho ki?"

Hariyo-hariyo embibo aheeru okwo. Ekintu kyonka eki ndikukora n'okutega akatimba. Ndiyo Ninkirekyera ebiso okwo, reero ndeebe ei Kiraatoore. Ku baraayangye kwikiriza, giriisi y'oburofa bw'ensi n'ebigombe by'amadiini bikatuma Kitaabataahamu, tinyine ky'okukikorera. Kwonka ku haraabe hariyo omwe ebiso okwo orikubaasa Kukiikiriza, naaza kuhinduka abe mutabani na muhara wa Ruhanga, buzima, amiina, 'habw'okuba akamanywa ira atakabaireho.

109 Egyo niyo nshonga Ruhanga yaabaire naabaasa kukorera emirimo Ye kurabira omuri Yesu, Akaba ari Omwana owaatoorainwe ira atakabaireho. "Akaba ari Omwana gw'Entaama owaitsirwe omusingye gw'ensi gutakatairweho." Emysaka biriyoni igana twiriyoni miriyoni etakabaireho, ei tugizire ngu ekitabo ky'Okutandika 1:1 neegambaho, akaanya kakye akaahwa, obwire obwo Akatooranwa ira atakabaireho kuza omu mwanya Gwe. Amiina. Egyo niyo nshonga eyaatumire Yaakora o-okukunda kwa Ishe. Akaba ari Ekigambo kyorekirwe.

Kandi na buri omwe omu baana Be abandi nibaza kugira okweyoreka nikwo kumwe, kandi abo nibo abaatoorainwe ira batakabaireho.

110 Ako kabiina kakye, omuri buri busingye, karyarugayo omu kuzooka, kurugira kimwe enyima okwo omu kutandika kw'ensi. Kandi enshonga, Nibakihamiraho. Nangwa na Paulo akakigambaho omu kitabo ky'Okushuuruurwa, nimmanyisa omu-omu kitabo ky'Abaheburaayo eshuura ya 11, akagira ati, "Bakazengyerera bajwaire empu z'entaama n'ez'embusi, baconcoboize, nibabonabonesibwa, kandi nibaitwa kubi; abu ensi egi etarashemereire ngu bagitturemu." Amiina. Bakaba bataine ky'okurya, nibairukira oku n'oku, n'omu biina omu itaka, kandi nibahiigwa, kandi nibasharwamu habiri n'emisimeeno, nk'oku Isaaya yaashazirwemu habiri n'omusimeeno, n'abandi baingi. Paulo naagamba aha bantu abo. N'oha ou, yaagizire, yaagambireho ngu "akasharwamu habiri"? Isaaya, nabi, akatooranwa ira atakabaireho nangwa n'ensi etakahangirwe. Akaabaire

yaarabire omuri nyinenda ya Haawa. Kwonka kandi akaraba omuri nyinenda-nyinenda y'omukazi; omwoyo gwe gukaba niguteekwa kwija hanu kuba kareebi.

Na Yesu nikwo yaabaire, nawe, akaija kuba kareebi w'okufa, kuziikwa n'okuzooka; ngu omuntu aryafa, kwonka agarukye abe ohuriire okurabira Omuriwe, ahakuba Niwe Ruzaaro orurikuteekwa kurugayo. Amiina. Nyine amatsiko ngu mwakyetegyereza. Nikirungi.

111 Okutooranwa ira atakabaireho nk'oku Yaabaire ari, nikuhindura Embibo-Kigambo omubiri omuriyiwe, Ekanisa Ye, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

Noogira oti, "Buzima, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham. Buri Kigambo, Ninkiikiriza." N'ahabw'ekyo otabunda waabugana emigyenzo yaawe. Mwareeba?

Gumira kimwe n'ekyo Kigambo. Kandi ogume n'Ekyo, oreebe ekiraabeho. Gira oti, "Ai Mukama, Ninkiikiriza. Yohereza Omwoyo Orikwera." Reero oreebe. Kandi ku Araakihamye, obwo omanye ngu Omwine. Kutari okukyamukirira nanka; baadaimoni ekyo nibakikora. Atari ahawb'eky'amahano nanka; baadaimoni ekyo nibakikora. Kureka ahawb'okwikiriza kwawe obutoosha omu Kigambo kya Ruhanga, hamwe n'amagara agu orikutuura, otarikwehakana ekintu kyona na kakye. Nikirungi. Ekyo nikituma Ekigambo kyaba omuntu, mwareeba, omuntu kandi n'Amaizi-Omwovo nibyo bimwe.

112 Naaza kurindaho edakiika emwe. Eki tindikubaasa kukirabaho. Mwareeba?

Yesu akaba ari Oruzaaro rwa Abrahamu, omu migambire y'obuntu. Tikwo kiri? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Oruzaaro rwa Abrahamu orwatoorainwe ira rutakabaireho. Kandi Omwoyo ku Yaamushuumireho, Akareeta Amagara ga muringo ki? Akareeta Amagara g'okwikiriza. Amagara ga muringo ki?

"Noomanyisa ngu naaza kuba omushuhuuki nka Abarahamu?

Aho niho abantu barikuburabuzibwa ebi. Nibagyezaho kuteekateeka ngu omushaija wa Ruhanga naateekwa kukora eki, kandi hakurateho eki, kandi akore kiri. Oo, embabazi, ngaaha. N'enki ekyo . . .

Kristo akaba ari Oruzaaro rwa Abrahamu ata? Atari omu . . . ti munonga omu mubiri Gwe. Habw'okuba, Isaaka, orwo ruzaaro rwa Isaaka aha muheru rukagwa kandi rwafa, rukagaruka enyima kandi rwajwanzya entanga, narwo. Twaza kukihikaho, ahonaaho. Mwareeba? Kwonka Oruzaaro rw'okwikiriza rwa Abrahamu, ngu akaikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga n'obu embeera zaabaire ziri zita! Nkikyo aho. Hyuu! Nimumanya, nimpurira niinyenda kuteera akaari. Mwetegyereze. Mwareeba? Mwetegyereze. Oruzaaro rw'okwikiriza rwa Abrahamu, rukaba ruri ki? Ti mubiri gwa Abrahamu, kureka okwikiriza kwa Abrahamu. Okwikiriza kwa Abrahamu (omuri ki?) omu Kigambo kya Ruhanga. N'obu haakwizire ki, akeeta ekintu kyona ekyabaire Nikikhakanisa nk'ekyabaire kitariho n'okubaho. Oo, nyowe, ekyo tikyakutaagwire ebigombe by'amadiini ebi bikaba obucweka-cweka? Ha, ha, ha, ha! Buzima kikaabitaagataagwire.

113 Amazima g'Obushwere n'Okushenda ku gaakureetwa omu mushana gwago oku gari hanu, omuri Baiburi, gakaasheenya buri kanisa omu rurembo oru, n'ezindi ndembo, kugyezaho kugagarukaho. Embaju zombi, bagwire. Nimbaasa kukihamya n'Ekigambo. Bombi bagwire. Nikirungi. Omushaija yaaba ashemereire kukora eki nari kiri, nari omukazi kukora eki nari kiri. Tindikuza kukigamba, ahawb'okuba baine okubuzabuzibwa kwangi omuribo hati. Mwareeba? Ahaa. Yesu akagira ati, "Mubarekye. Empumi neeyebembera endijo." Ahabw'enki, nibakiteeraho empaka. Tibakaakiikiriza. Ku baraabe baazaariirwe Amagara Agatahwaho, nibaza kwikiriza Ekigambo. Mwareeba? Kihikire. Ku baraabe bataikiriize, Ruhanga Naaza Kubeevoreka. Ku baraabe Bataikiriize, ahawb'enki, tibaraije Kukiikiriza. Nikyo ekyo kyonka.

114 Ka tubanze tuhikye, ahari eki. Nitubaasa kuhika ahari ekyo, ahanyima y'obundi bwire. Kwonka ka tubanze tute omutima, ahari eki, mwareeba, reero twetegyereze ahawb'enki nituteekwa kwikiriza ebintu ebi, oku tushemereire kubiikiriza. Nooteekwa kubiikiriza. Ku oraabe otabiikiriize, obuzire. Obuzire.

"Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, kwikiriza ki? Iwe?" Ngaaha, sebo, tiinye. Muunyikirize, kandi . . .

Ningamba Ekigambo. Tindikuta ekintu kyona hanu. Nimbagambira eki Baiburi erikugamba aha kwikiriza Ekigambo eki. Kandi ekyo nikyo nkozire, n'okugyezaho kwikiriza Ekigambo ekyo omu muringo ogu Kihandiikirwemu; tindikwongyeraho ekintu kyona, kucwaho ekintu kyona. Ninfa Kukishoma nk'oku Kiri, kandi Nkiikirize ntyo. Kandi ahawb'embabazi n'okuhwerwa Ruhanga ow'Obushoboorozi bwona, Akihamize.

Kandi ninshaba omuntu weena Kukihakanisa. Hati, imwe abahurikiize entambi z'amaraka, ija okikore. Ngambira omurundi na gumwe ogu ndabagambiire ekintu kyona ekigwire, kitahikiirire. Ngambira ekintu kyona, obwire bwona, obu Ruhanga atarahamize kandi akakikorera kimwe nk'oku kyagambirwe.

115 Nikirungi.

Okutooranwa ira tutakabaireho, nk'oku Yaabaire ari, nikituma Ekigambo-Mbibo Amaizi nigo gamwe (ahari ki?) aha Kanisa egi eriizooba. Omugore akatooranwa ira atakabaireho? Ruhanga akagira ngu Naija kutunga Omugore otaine ibara n'obu gwakuba omufunya? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] N'ahabw'ekyo

Akatooranwa ira atakabaireho. Tikwo? [“Amiina.”] Mwareeba? Mpaho, Kristo akatooranwa ira atakabaireho. Akaba ari Oruzaaro rw'Obukama rwa Abrahamu, kandi kikakora ki? Omwuyo ku yaizire ahari Kristo, Akahamya Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Kandi ku-ku Amaizi-Omwuyo gagwa aha Kigambo-Embibo, Oruzaaro rw'Obukama rw'okwikiriza kwa Abrahamu omu Kigambo kya Ruhanga nirwija kwana ebyana nibyo bimwe.

Oti, “Ekyo tindikukiikiriza.”

Nikirungi, ka tusherure. Ka tuyende hati reero tureebe. Turi Oruzaaro rwa Abrahamu? Ekitabo ky'Okutandika 17. Garuka omu kitabo ky'Okutandika reero oshome eshuura ya 17. Ninguruka bingi munonga by'ebi hanu, kwonka ni-ninteeekwa kugamba ahari bimwe omuri ebyo hanu. Habw'okuba, omukyemi naabaasa kwija reero agire ati, “Ekyo tindikukiikiriza.” N'ahabw'ekyo, twaza kutamu bikye aho, kugira ngu Abaase kumuzibira kukigamba. Mwareeba? Nikirungi, 17:7, ka tutandikire aha mushororongo gwa 6.

Kandi ndyakuha okuzaara munonga, nkukanyise, (Oruzaaro rwa Abrahamu), nkuhindure amahanga maingi, (Abanyamahanga n'abandi) . . . n'abagabe bakukomookyemu.

Kandi ndyahamya endagaano yangye (hati yetegyereze) naiwe, kandi ngihamye n'oruzaaro rwawe bwanyima yaawe okuhitsya obusingye bwarwo bwona, ebe endagaano etarihaho, nyowe kuba-kuba Ruhanga waawe n'ow'oruzaaro rwawe orwa bwanyima.

116 Hati Oruzaaro rwa Abrahamu ni ruuha? Tirw'omubiri gwe. Paulo akagira ati, “Omuyudaaya, ngu Omuyudaaya ow'aharuguru kwonka, tiwe Muyudaaya. Omuyudaaya ow'omu mutima.” Mwareeba? Oruzaaro rwa Abrahamu ni ruuha? Abo abaikiriza Ekigambo kyona kya Ruhanga, n'obu ekigombe ky'ediini, nari ishe, nari nyina, omuntu weena ondiijo yaakugamba ki. Nibaikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyona. Ruhanga akagira ati, “Naaza kuhamya endagaano Yangye hati hati, endagaano egi ngihamye naiwe hamwe n'Oruzaaro rwawe, omuri buri busingye oburikurataho bwanyima yaawe, abariikiiriza.” Nkikyo aho, Oruzaaro rwa Abrahamu. Hati noogira oti . . . Hati yetegyereze. Ruhanga akagira ati, “Ndyagihamya n'Oruzaaro.”

117 “Mpaho,” noogira oti, “Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, ekyo nikiha buri muntu- . . .”

Hati rindaho edakiika. Reka tuze omu kitabo ky'Abaefeso hati, okwo omu Kitabo ky'Abaefeso, kandi twaza kutandikira aha shuura 1 y'Abaefeso. Reero twaza kushoma hanu kakyeho kandi tureebe eki Ruhanga araagambe aha ishomo eri-eri. Hati hurikiza. Paulo, hati yetegyereze omuringo ogu arikugambamu eki hati.

Buri omwe hati aye-ayeteekateekye, twine nka . . . nimmanyisa ateho omutima. Twine edakiika nkye hati, bwanyima nituza ku . . . Nk'edakiika makumi ana na itaano, nk'ezo, bwanyima nituza kusibuurana ahabwa kya mushana. Hati mureebe.

Paulo, entumwa . . .

Entumwa niki? “Ogwo otumirwe.” “Paulo, ogwo otumirwe Yesu Kristo.” Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bati, “Amiina.” -Omur.] “Ahabw'okukunda kw'Orukiiko rwa Sanihedurini”? Ekyo naakishoma kubi, tikwo? “Ahabw'okukunda kwa-kwa Luteeri, nari e . . .”? Mpaho, oku biri kwona:

Paulo, ogwo otumirwe Kristo Yesu ahabw'okukunda kwa Ruhanga, naabahandiikira imwe abarikwera . . .

Kihandiikirwe oha, buri muntu? Ngaaha, sebo. Buri muntu tarikubaasa kukyakiira. Ahaa. Ekyo kihikire.

. . . abarikwera abari omuri Efeso, kandi abeesigwa omuri Kristo Yesu:

118 Abo abaaherize kutaahamu. Abo nibo nyine amatsiko ngu ningambira, omu bateeraine aba akasheeshe aka, abo abaaherize kutaaha “omuri Kristo Yesu.” Hati, abo nibo egi ehandi- . . .

Mwareeba, Ekyo torikubaasa kukigambira e . . . abo-abo beereere ebiso okwo. Tibarikubaasa kurya eby'okurya ebigumire. Nibateekwa kunywa amate. Bagunire. Mwareeba? N'ahabw'ekyo, mwijukye, tibarikubaasa kurya eby'okurya ebigumire.

. . . hati abeesigwa omuri Kristo Yesu:

Nimbendeza embabazi n'obusingye ebirikuruga ahari Ruhanga Tataitwe, na Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo. (Nikirungi.)

Ruhanga asiimwe, Ishe wa Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo, owaatuhaire emigisha yoona . . .

Hati, naagambira Ekanisa, hati. Aba t'ab'aheeru. Egi n'Ekanisa.

. . . emigisha yoona ey'omwoyo-y'omwoyo omu myanya y'omu iguru . . .

Nk'akasheeshe aka, abo Abarikukikunda bariyo Nibakirya. Mwareeba?

. . . omu myanaya y'omu iguru omuri Kristo:

119 Nk'oku yaatutooraniire . . .

Tukamutoorana? Ha? "Oo, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, nga-ngarukiram. Nkamutoorana." Ngaaha. Iwe, kurugiirira omu Kigambo, Toramutooraine.

Yesu akagira ati, "Tiimwe Mwantoraine. Niinye naabatooraine." Oo, yee. Akagitoorana ryari? Yesu akagira ngu Ekanisa Ye Akagitoorana ryari? "Omusingye gw'ensi gutakatairweho."

"Nk'oku Yaatutooraniire Omuriwe," omu ruteerano rw'okusisiimuka oruhweire oru Dokita Nanka na nanka baakozire? Ngaaha, ngaaha. Ekyo noobaasa kukishoma omu nyikiriza y'ediini, ekitabo ky'ebegyeso, kwonka atari omuri Eki. Mwareeba?

Nk'oku yaatutooraniire omuriwe ahabwa rukundo, ensi etakahangirwe, . . .

Tukatooranwa ryari, omu ruteerano rw'okusisiimuka oruhweire, ekiro eki twajuniirweho? Ahabw'enki, obu-obu haabaire hatariho nsi, hatariho nyonyozi, hatariho zaatomu, zaamoleculu, obwo nibwo twatooranwa. Amiina. Oo, ekyo mutatuma naatandika kukibuuriraho. Ndiyo ningyezaho kushoboorora ekintu hanu. Nikirungi.

. . . ensi etakahangirwe, ngu tube . . .

Niki? "Baamemba"? Ngaaha. "Tushemereire, oo, twaheza kujunwa, nitukora nk'oku orikwenda kukora"? Ngaaha.

. . . tube abarikwera abataine kamogo omu maisho ge . . .

"Obwa memba"? Ngaaha, ngaaha. Ni "rukundo." Tiyo? Ekyo kihikire. Nikirungi. "Omuri rukundo." Munsaasire. Hati, ndiyo nimbacumita kwonka, ninteebereza. Tinshemereire kukikora. Nikirungi.

. . . ahabwa rukundo:

Akatutoorana (Ngu ki? A-k-a-t-u-t-o-o-r-a-n-a i-r-a t-u-t-a-k-a-b-a-i-r-e-ho. Oo!) akatutoorana (ira) tutakabaireho, ngu tuhindurwe abaana (Oruzaaro kuruga omu kutandika, mwareeba) . . . abaana be ahabwa Yesu Kristo, nk'oku yaasiimire omu kukunda kwe,

120 Owaakikozire n'oha? Ruhanga. Akakikora ryari? Ensi etakahangirwe. N'ahabw'ekyo ku turaabe twazaariirwe omu bushambani kurabira omu kusiisikara kwa Haawa, kikatuhindura twena abaana be kandi tukategyeckwa okufa, obwo Ruhanga orikwemariirira naateekwa kutaho omuhanda kucungura abaana Be. "Kandi abu Tata Yampaire boona baryaija Ahariinye. Kandi tihariho orikubaasa kwija Tata yaaba atamwiriize haihi." Oo, mugyenzi! Hati ekintu kyawe eky'amaani kihango eki waakozire kirahi? Tihariho kintu kyona eki waakozire na kakye. Waashwara. Ruhanga, Niwe yaakozire ebintu byona! Enziga eriyo neekora kurungi.

Omuntu akaija, ekiro kya ijo, yaagira ngu omuntu yangambireho ekintu kibi, na-nantaho omushango gw'ekintu ekibaire kitahikire. Reero naamugira nti, "Oo, ekyo okyebwe."

Yaagira ati, "Noobaasa ota kikitwara otyo? Ekyo nikikwata aha ka yaawe, ekyo."

"Naagira nti, "Oo, mugyenzi!" Naagira nti, "Ekyo kikamanywa ira omusingye gw'ensi gutakatairweho, okungyeza." Naagira nti, "Oo, mugyenzi, mugyenzi, mugyenzi! Buzima. N'ahabw'ekyo ekyo nikirungi."

Yaagira ati, "Nookikora ota?"

Naagira nti, "Ebyo ku naakuguma mbitaireho amaisho, nkaaguma ningwa obwire bwona."

121 Okwo nikwo kiri n'abantu ebiro ebi. "Ku naakwikiriza Amazima g'Ekgambo kya Ruhanga, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, bakaanaga aheeru." Mbwenu, ahabw'enki nooreeba hanu? Reeba ebiso hanu aha muheru gw'orugyendo. Mwareeba, omuntu oreeba ati, tamanya ei arikuza, naaba naareeba orubaju oru. Kwonka waaranzya ebiso okwo, torikufayo ekirikugyenda omu maisho hati, noomanya ei orikuza. Mwareeba? Nikyo ekyo. Ranzya ei orikuza. Guma oshorongire n'Ekgambo.

122 Nikirungi.

"Akatutoorana ira tutakabaireho hati ngu tuhindurwe abaana abaine obushoborozi." Hati nimwikiriza ngu akatutoorana ira tutakabaireho? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Hati, Yesu akashoroorwa ira atakabaireho? ["Amiina."] Akaba ari Omwana gw'Entaama gwa Ruhanga, owaitsirwe ekyererezi kitakabaireho, ekibonomwe na kimwe kitakabaireho, moleculu n'emwe etakabaireho, atomu, ekintu kyona. Akaba ari Omwana wa Ruhanga, owaitsirwe. Oo, obukuru bwa Ruhanga!

Reero abantu aba ab'obwengye bukye obutaine mugasho abarikuruga omu kyoma kikye ekigingiriirwe, ekirengire obwengye bw'omuntu ekirikwaturura amahuri enyima hanu, Ekyo bagyezaho kukihakanisa kandi bagira ngu Tikihikire. Ekyo n'ekihemu. Muri baahi?

Nangwa na bamwe omuribo nibagira ngu, "Tihariho gehena." Kandi oshutama ahaiguru yaayo buriizooba,

mailo enkumi munana okuzimu owa nyamuteza, ahansi ahu oshutami, omuriro ogurikubaruka okuruga okuzimu omu itaka; reero oimutsya amaisho kandi ogomera Ruhanga n'Ekigambo Kye. Waajeemera Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, nooba ojemeire Ruhanga. Kihikire.

Oo, mugyenzi, k'Ori mukuru, Mukama! Ka tushemereire kusiima!

123 Nikirungi.

N'ahabw'ekyo, abaikiriza, b'Ekigambo n'Omwoyo, nibateekwa kuba omwe. Mwakyetegyereza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Abaikiriza, Ekigambo n'Omwoyo, buzima ni kimwe. Torikukora eby'orikuteekateeka iwe wenka. Torikukozesa ebiteekateeko byawe wenka. Ekyo ti kirungi? ["Amiina."] Okuteekateeka okwabaire kuri omuri Kristo kuri omuri. Mwareeba? Ebiteekateeko byaba biri omuri Kristo, buzima nooza kwikiriza Ekigambo nk'oku Yaakiikiriize, 'habw'okuba Akaba ari Kigambo. Kandi ebiteekateeko bya Kristo byaba biri omuri. Ori Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekihuriire, abajwekyerwa Be, hanu omu nsi, ekyo kihikire, kugumizamu omurimo. Ekanisa eshemereire kuba etyo. Kandi yaaba eri etyo, Baiburi neegaruka eyorekwe nk'omu biro bya kare by'entumwa. Nk'entumwa, Baiburi neegaruka eba ehuriire, omuri. Omuri.

124 Hati ka tureebe. Nintekwa kugyezaho kuraba haakiri, nk'omu mpapura ikumi na itaano hanu, jubajuba. Ekyo nyanga kukikora. Kwonka naaza kubirabamu jubajuba. Habw'okuba, naaba ntakikozire, obwo nimba omu ihangwe eri . . . Nyine oruteerane nyencakare, n'ahabw'ekyo-n'ahabw'ekyo nintekwa kurahutsyaho hati. Nikirungi. Hati twaza kugyezaho kukyangutsyaho kakye, twaba nitubaasa, kukitaahamu. Nimwikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nikirungi.

125 Kandi kyaba kityo, Baiburi neegaruka eyorekwe nk'omu biro bya kare bya Kristo. Mwareeba? Habw'okuba, ori Oruzaaro orwatoorainwe ira rutakabaireho nk'oku Kristo yaabaire ari. Kandi Enjura ku egwa aha Mbibo, Amagara Nigeezaara, Omwoyo Orikwera ku ashuumma.

Ku Yaashumire aha Ruzaaro orwo . . . Yesu akagira ngu Akabatoorana (ryari?) ensi etakahangirwe, n'ahabw'ekyo bakaba bari Oruzaaro orwatoorainwe ira rutakabaireho. Tikwo kiri? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Bwanyima, mbaba hanu baayerundanira hamwe, omu kishengye eky'ahaiguru, Oruzaaro oru, Ekigambo. Kandi Ekigambo kikaba kiri aho, Kitarimu Magara. "Ahonaaho okuhoorera kwaruga omu Iguru nk'oku Amaizi gatandika kweshukyeera ahansi, kandi Kwaijurira kimwe omu nju omu baabaire bashutami." Reero Oruzaaro rwatandika kukura. Rwatandika Kweyoreka, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kirikweyoreka. Nikirungi.

Mbwenu ahabw'enki emiriro y'okusisiimuka ekyendereire?

126 Hati, nyine Ebyahandiikirwe nka ikumi hanu, ku mwakubaasa kukireeba hanu, ebi nshemereire kugambah. Kwonka nintekwa kugira bingi ebi naaguruka, kugira ngu mutungye ebikuru byakyo. Ni kirungi.

Mbwenu ahabw'enki emiriro y'okusisiimuka ekyendereire? Hati nintekwa kugamba amaziina. Tindaakikore ahanyima y'eki kureka Ruhanga yangambira kukikora. Kwonka nintekwa kugamba amaziina. Nintekwa kugamba ebantu ebi ntarikwenda ngu ngambe, kureka, kugira ngu eki kishoboorokye.

Nimubaasa kureeba hati ahu ndikutoora, enhonga eyaatumire naakora ebi nkozire. Niinyikiriza ngu Eki n'Ekigambo. Kandi niinyikiriza ngu Kristo aine Ekanisa, kandi Ekanisa n'omusiri. Nituza kukihikaho, ahanyima y'akaanya kakye. Kandi nooteekwa kuta Ekigambo omu musiri Omwoyo atakabaasize kukora ekintu kyona. Mwareeba?

127 Mbwenu ahabw'enki emiriro y'okusisiimuka ekyendereire? Timukihurira munonga Billy Graham, nk'omubuurizi rurangaanwa. Oral Roberts, takiine muriro omu ihanga nk'obunyakare. Enteerane zangye n'okuhurirwa tizikhurirwa. Mbabo aho bonshatu. Ni nshonga ki?

Hati twaza kutunga okwegyesibwa okuhamire buzima. Mwareeba? Naaza kukikozesa hati. Kandi orutambi rw'amaraka oru ku rwakugwa omu ngaro za Billy Graham, Oral Roberts, niinyenda ngu mumanye, b'eishe-emwe bagyenzi bangye, ku ntarikebajooga. Niinyetwara, mwayetegyereza, omwo, nk'ow'eishe-emwe mugyenzi waanyu omu Ngiri. Kandi nintekateeka, ahanyima y'eki, nimuza kwetegyereza kurungi okukiraho, b'eishe-emwe, ahabw'enki nkozire ekyo eki naakozire. Kandi nyine amatsiko ngu ngiriirwe embabazi omu maisho ga Ruhanga, n'omu maisho gaanyu, omu kuba omwesigwa kandi ow'amazima kubagambira enhonga ahabw'enki.

128 Hati, Billy Graham, ensi hanu ebaire neeyaka omuriro obwire bukye obuhingwire ahabwa Billy Graham. Nooguhurira kakye munonga ebi. Naakigyenda omu maisho, kwonka n'enki ekiriho? Oral Roberts, ahabw'enki, abaire naabugumya ensi n'omuriro; guriyo niguraara. Tommy Osborn. Abo bashaija boona nibarungi, nibatiina Ruhanga. N'enki ekibaireho? Niinyikiriza ngu Ruhanga akanyetera obuheereza, mbwenu ekibaire ahabwangye niki? Hati hanu twaza kugarukamu bimwe aha bibuuzo. Mwareeba? N'enki ekibaireho?

Noogira oti, "Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, obwawe bufeereire kimwe okukira obw'abo boona." Ekyo, ekyo n'amazima. Ekyo kihikire.

Billy Graham naarrangaanwa munonga okunkira, kandi Billy naarrangaanwa munonga okukira Oral. Oral naarrangaanwa munonga, omu kiro kimwe, okunkira omu meezi mukaaga. Tommy Osborn, Tommy Hicks, weena

omu bashaija abo abarikutiina Ruhanga, naaraangaanwa munonga. N'ahabw'ekyo, ekikwatsire aha mpinduka egyo, obwangye buri hare okukira obwabo boona. N'enki ekibaireho?

"Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, noogira ngu, nootugambira hanu hati ngu buzima noikiriza Ekigambo n'ebindi, mbwenu, kyaba kiri kityo n'enki ekikubaireho? Ekyabaireho niki?" Ekyo nikyo turikwenda kumanya. Ekyo nikyo turikwenda kumanya.

129 Hati, kihandiikye omu biteekateeko byawe hati. Hinya omunvuuri reero oguzunguze enjura egurugyeho eragare, hazo oigure omutima gwawe ahabw'edakiika bwanyima ohurikize.

Ijuka, Baiburi neegamba omu kitabo ky'Okutandika, eshuura 1 ei twashoma, okutaho omusingye gw'ekiteekateeko kyaitu ky'ekiro eki, ni ngu, "Buri mbibo omu muringo gwayo." Neeteekwa kuzaara omu muringo gwayo. Ekyo kihikire. Buri mbibo neeteekwa kuzaara. Ijuka, ensi ejewiremu embibo, kandi enjura neetuma zaamera omu muringo gwazo.

Niinyikiriza ngu turi haihi n'obwire bw'eigyesha. Nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Ekyo mwena nimwikirizana nakyo. ["Amiina."] Turi haihi n'obwire bw'eigyesha. Hati, embibo zaaherize kubyarwa. Okwo nikwo kiri. Embibo zaaherize kubyarwa. Oo!

Ai Ruhanga! Kuri mwareeba ekyandaba omu maisho obwire obu.

Embibo zaaherize kubyarwa. Ijuka, hariho obwire bw'okubyara, hamwe n'obwire bw'eigyesha. Nibamanya ngu nikwo baagambire.

130 Nikirungi.

Hati, habyairwe embibo z'emiringo eshatu ezitarikushushana. Ey'ekigombe ky'ediini, Billy Graham, niwe owaabaire ari omubyazi mukuru. Oral Roberts, ahabw'Abapentekoote. Embibo y'Abapentekoote yaaherize kubyarwa; ningamba aha kibiina ky'ediini hati. Kandi, nabwo, Ekigambo kyaherize kubyarwa. Hati nimwija kwetegyereza, bantu 'mwe. Eki tinkigaruka kukigamba kureka Ruhanga yangambira. Niinyenda ngu eki mukyetegyereza kurungi munonga. Embibo ishatu zaaherize kubyarwa.

Egyo niyo nshonga, okubyara, kuri nk'okuhweire. Mwareeba? Kuhweire. Embibo niziteekwa kubyarwa Enjura etakagwire. Tikwo? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nari, omu muringo ogundi, Omwoyo. Hati aho mwaza kuhakanisa, kwonka mube murekire ahabw'edakiika. Mwareeba? Embibo niziteekwa kubyarwa; reero Enjura egwe, kushukyeera Embibo. Ekyo Tikwo kiri? ["Amiina."] Hati niinyenda . . .

Hariho omuntu hanu orikwetegyereza Oruheburaayo, orikumanya ebigambo by'Oruheburaayo? Nikirungi. Mukisherure ku muraabe nimwenda kukisherura.

131 Hati, nituhurira bingi, kandi n'ebibiina bingi munonga n'ebindi byona nibigira ngu, "Turi omu njura ya katumba." Obushema. Tihariho ekintu nk'ekyo hati.

Oo, hariho ekiine nikibaho. Ndiyo ninkireeba nikindaba omu maisho. Nikkorwa Omwoyo. Mwareeba? Amiina. Nimmanya ngu aga n'Amazima. Ni OKU NIKWO MUKAMA ARIKUGIRA. Omu kworekwa, mwareeba, nikigyenda, nikijja. Haihi tindikubaasa kureeba ahansi hanu na kakye. Mwareeba? Buri kaire naareeba, ninkireeba nikiza ahaiguru omu maisho gangye, nka batyo, kandi nikirugaho; reero kiza oku, n'okuza oku. Mbaire ningyezaho kureeba abantu bamwe abashutami ahaifo hanu. Kureeba kuri, kandi hoonahoona ahu ndikureeba, oshusha oti niyo kiri. Mwareeba? Nikirungi.

Ka tugarukye enyima kandi hati tukigyezeho omurundi ogundi, mpamye ngu naakitaasyamu aho. Buzima tindikumanya ekibaireho omu buryo obwo.

132 Ranzya.

Niinyikiriza ngu turi haihi n'obwire bw'eigyesha. Embibo zaaherize kubyarwa, embibo y'amakanisa g'ebigombe by'amadiini, nk'Eby'okubuirira aheeru, nk'Ababaputisiti, n'Abapuresibateeri, n'Abaluteeri. Kandi n'embibo z'Abapentekoote zaaherize kubyarwa omu bibiina by'ediini by'Abapentekoote, n'abashaija rurangaanwa nka Oral Roberts, Tommy Hicks, na Tommy Osborn, abashaija rurangaanwa ba Ruhanga. Mwareeba? Kandi niinyikiriza ngu Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyaherize kubyarwa, kitafungwire, hare n'ebyo bibiina by'amadiini. Okwo nikwo kiri. Mwareeba? Embibo neeteekwa ku . . .

Embibo ebyairwe neeteekwa kutunga Amaizi g'Embibo Etakamezire. Neeteekwa kutunga Amaizi, gagigweho, Embibo ego ebyairwe etakamezire.

Hati, "Mpaho," nimugira muti, "Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, hatwireho ebya . . ." Nimmanya. Ekyo kihikire. Hati ninkwata ebiteekateeko byanyu, mwareeba. Timurikubaasa kubishereka hati. Ahaa. Nikirungi. N'ahabw'ekyo, mwegyendesereze ebi murikuteekateeka.

133 Hati, Embibo neeteekwa kubyarwa. Kandi kyaba kiri kityo Neeteekwa kutunga Amaizi, kugira ngu ekure.

Hati, noogira oti, "Mpaho, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham . . ." Naaza kworeka ekiteekateeko ekiteekateeko kyaweho. "Tutwire twine Amaizi." Kibe nk'oku mwagamba. Ekyo n'amazima. Mutwire mwine Amaizi.

Orabyaireho kabegi nari ekintu kyona, nari embibo, nari ekindi kintu nk'ekyo? Burijo, nibaba baine amaizi aho, bazishukaho makye. Mwareeba? Nikirungi.

Kwonka, hati, rindaho. Tukaba twine ki omu bwire bw'okubyara okwo? Enjura y'eibiba.

"Oo," noogira oti, "Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, obushema!"

Hati rindaho edakiika. Kwata ekigambo "eibiba," omuri Yoeli 2, haza okireebe, reero orebee yaaba ekigambo ky'Oruheburaayo . . . Iwe za omu Ruheburaayo, haza orebee yaaba kitari kwo. Ku oraabe nooyenda kukihandiika, m-o-u-r-e-h, moureh, reero okwate ekigambo ky'Oruheburaayo, okishoboorore, orebee eki moureh kirikumanyisa. Okwegyesa, "enjura" y'okwegyesa egwire.

Enjura y'okwegyesa y'ebigombe by'amadiini egwire, Ababaputisiti ngu, "Miriyoni emwe n'okukiraho omu mwaka gwa '44." Nanka na nanka, nanka na nanka, baamemba omu kanisa. Oral Roberts n'abo b'eishe-emwe abari omu mugyendo gw'Abapentekoote, eby'entaasya . . . omugyendo mukuru gw'Abapentekoote, bahikire omuri zaamiriyoni. Mwareeba? Ekyo kihikire. Kandi n'Embibo erugireyo, Ekigambo, ahabw'abakye, ekibiina.

134 Hati mureebe. Hati mwijukye, ekigambo m-o-u-r-e-h, moureh nikimanyisa okwegyesa, "enjura y'eibiba." Nikigamba moureh, "enjura," enjura y'okwegyesa. Enjura y'okwegyesa ekagwa. Billy Graham atengyeitse ensi; Abapentekoote bakatengyetsa ensi; mbwenu n'Ekigambo kitengyeitse ensi.

Hati, n'enki ekiriho hati? Hati etegyereize "enjura y'eigyesha." Obwo nibwo erikwana ebijuma. Oo! Ha! Nyine amatsiko ngu waagyetegyereza.

135 N'ahabw'ekyo omuringo gw'embibo ei obyaire omu musiri gwave nigwo guraije kuba omuringo gw'ekihingwa eki orishaaruura. Ebigombe by'amadiini ku biraabe nibyenda baamemba baingi, ekyo nikyo biraaze kutunga; ekyo nikyo bitungire. Abapentekoote nibenda Abapentekoote baingi; ekyo nikyo baraaze kutunga. Nikwo. Kwonka Ekigambo nikiza kuzaara batabani na bahara ba Ruhanga. Ahaa. Ahaa. Kihikire. Ekyo nakyo, nikija. Yetegyereze. Reeba eggo njura y'eigyesha y'amaani eki eshemereire kukora, oku baabaire nibaza kwiruka aha bisiika, bakabiguruka, kandi n'oku baabaire nibaza kuba eihe erirkwija. Rindaho edakiika. Ahaa. Omuringo gw'ekihingwa eki oraije kushaarura, n'omuringo gw'ekihingwa eki waabyaire omu musiri gwawe.

136 Nikirungi.

Emiringo ebiri y'ebigombe by'amadiini, nimwetegyereza, emiringo ebiri y'ebigombe by'amadiini neija kwegaita hamwe, okuza Sodoma.

Kwonka Ekigambo nikiza kuguma n'Entoore, Oruzaaro rw'Obukama. Amiina. Mwareeba? Yesu akagira ati, "Nk'oku kyabaire omu biro bya Sodoma, nikwo kiriba n'omu Kwija kw'Omwana w'omuntu."

Baamaraike babiri bakashuumma Sodoma, abaheereza babiri abashukirweho amajuta bakashuumma Sodoma, kugyezaho kwhayo omushaja owaabaire agarukire enyima, aine akacweka kakye k'Obwaruhanga. Kandi omukazi we, omugore we, nimumanya ekyamubaireho; akahemuka. Kandi reeba bahara ba Looti; kandi reeba ekyarugiremu ku yaaherize kurugayo. Hakaba hatuura nihateganisa. Nimumanya ngu ekyo kihikire. Munsaasire ahabw'okugamba ntjo; kwonka, nimumanya, n'ekintu ekirikutanatsya. N'ahabw'ekyo ekyo ni . . . Nikwo kyabaire kituura. Ekyo nitukimanya. Hati, torikubaasa kwehakana Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

137 Kwonka hariho Omwe owaagumire na Abrahamu, owaahaire akamanyiso. Yee. Nikwo? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nikirungi. Nikirungi. Omwe akaguma enyima.

Abarahamu n'ekibiina kye bakaba nibeetwa baahi? Oruzaaro entoore orutarashuumire eifo. Bakaba bari abagyenzi. Bakaza kunu, baaza kuri; baaza kunu, baaza kuri; batarikukwatanisa n'ebigombe by'amadiini.

Kwonka ekigombe ky'ediini kikashuumma reero kyayeyombekyera orurembo. Reero Looti yaahinduka omusaserdooti, nari bishopu, nari e . . . nimumanya, eki kyabaire kiri okwo, omushaija w'amaani, akashutama omu-omu rurembo kandi yaaba omuramuzi, orikugira (bishopu, omureeberezi w'ekyanga) ngu, "Ngaaha, tituraaze kugira omuntu ogwo rwagati yaitu. Ngaaha, sebo. Naahakanisa enyegyesa y'ediini yaitu. Titurikubaasa kukiikiriza." Ngugwo aho omugurusi Looti. Ngugwo ashutami aho. "Ku araabe ataine ebaruha erikumuhamya kuruga omu kibiina kyaitu, tituraaze kumwakiira, na kakye." N'oha owaakuhindwire omuramuzi omu Nju ya Ruhanga, iwe mareeto 'we? Ahaa. Ha! Ekigambo kya Ruhanga nikiza kubuirwa, oku biri kwona.

138 Martin Orikwera akaza omu kibiina nk'ekyo, kandi omushaija ogwo akaba atarikubaasa nangwa n'okwimuka, okumuha ekitiinisa, ahanyima y'okuheza kusheenya amarembo. Ruhanga nangwa akamwokyezaho n'ekijwaro kye, aha mugongo gwe, kyatumka yaimuka kandi yaaramutsya nabi wa Ruhanga ogwo owaataahire omu rurembo. Ahaa. Ekyo kihikire. Ekitebe kye kikakwatwa omuriro, ahu yaabaire ashutami aha kitebe ky'obukama eki yaabaire ariho. Ekyo kihikire. Mushomire ebyabaireho by'ekanisa. Eego, sebo. Akashuumayo aine Ekigambo ky'amazima, yaakora eby'amahano n'obumanyiso; kandi yaahamya, ngu akaba ari, aha Kigambo. Bakaba baine obwa bishopu

bwabo, kandi bakaba baine eki baabaire nibeetenga, kandi ekyo nikyo baabaire nibeetenga. Kwonka Ruhanga naaza kureeba ngu . . . Nihabaasa kuba haabaire harimu abaana entoore okwo, kandi akaba naateekwa kuzayo akabaihayo. Ekyo kihikire.

139 N'ahabw'ekyo, ijuka, kikaba kiri ki? Hati ka twemerere aha nk'edakiika. Looti rimwe akaba aine obugabe bw'okutakwatanisa n'ebigombe by'amadiini, we wenka. Tikwo? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Rimwe akaba aine obugabe bw'okucwamu kugyenda na Abrahamu, kwonka okukunda ensi kwamunyuruza kwamwihamu. Ekyo nikyo kikozirwe ebiro ebi.

Kandi, ijuka, abo abaabaire bari omuri Sodoma tibarareebire eby'amahano ebyo ebirengire eby'obuhangwa. Bakahumisibwa. Kandi okubuurira Ekigambo kuhumisa amaisho g'otarikwikiriza. Ekyo nikyo Billy Graham hamwe n'abandi bakozire, bahumiise amaisho g'abo abatarikwikiriza ebiso okwo. Ekyo kihikire.

Hati torikubaasa kwehakana ngu Yesu akagira ati, "Nk'oku kyabire omu biro bya Sodoma, nikwo kiriba n'omu Kwija." Nkiki hanu, omuri Baiburi. Mwareeba? Nikija kuba ekintu nikyo kimwe n'aha Kwija kw'Omwana w'omuntu.

140 Hati mwetegyereze. Kwonka hakaba hariho Omwe owaabaire ari Ekigambo. Akaba ari Ekigambo, kandi Akaguma hi? N'ogwo owaaranisiibwe, ogwo owaatoorainwe. Ekigambo kikaguma n'ogwo owaatoorainwe. Kandi Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, eriizooba, nikiza kuguma n'ogwo Owaatoorainwe, Oruzaaro rw'Obukama rwa Abrahamu, ahabw'okuraganisibwa.

Ni mirimo ya muringo ki ei Kyakozire? Obu Kyayorekwa nk'emyaka magana munaana ahanyima, omu nshusha ya Yesu Kristo, Kikakora emirimmo niyo emwe ei ogwo Omwe yaakozire okwo, ei Ekigambo kyakozire, aha muryango gw'ehema rya Abrahamu. Ashutami ateire omugongo gwe ehema, yaagambira Abrahamu eziina rye ku ni Abrahamu; ritari Abramu, oku ryabaire niryetwa burijjo, eziina rye. Kwonka eziina rye rikaba riri Abrahamu, 'habw'okuba Ruhanga akamubugana ebiro bikye ekyo kitakabaireho, yaamugambira ngu eziina rye ni Abrahamu. Yaagira ati, "Omukazi waawe arahi," atari S-a-r-a-i. S-a-a-r-a, "Omukazi waawe, Saara arahi?" Orikushusha oti Akaba atarikuhamanya.

Ati, "Ari omu ihema, enyima Yaawe."

Yaagira ati, "Ninza kukutaayaayira." "Nyowe," naayegambaho, "Ninza kukutaayaayira, obunaku ku buraa hikye," oo, "kandi nooza kuzaara ogwo mwana ou otuura otegyereize."

Enjura y'eigyesha neeyetebeekanisa kugwa. Mugumize Oruzaaro orwo omunda okwo obwire buraingwa ekirikumara, nimwikiriza. Kandi mutegyereize okwija kw'Omwana, kandi Naija. Amiina. Egyo niyo Kanisa y'amazima ebiro ebi, mwareeba, orwo Ruzaaro orwatoorainwe. "Mutwire Mumutegyereize, mbwenu Naaza Kumuboohherereza." Amiina. N'enki ekyagambire ekyo? Ekigambo.

141 "Oo," noogira oti, "ekyo kikaba kiri Ekigambo?" Ngarukiram.

Abrahamu Akamweta, "Elohimu," Ogwo n'ow'Obushoboorozi bwona, Ogwo orikubaho wenka. Akaba ari Kigambo, Elohimu.

Akaizira oha? Oruzaaro rwa Abrahamu. Hati, ijuka, Akaba ataine kakwate n'ebyo bigombe by'amadiini. Akagumira kimwe n'Entoore, kandi yaabuurira, ekyo kihikire, kandi yaayoreka akamanyiso. Kandi Yesu akagira . . . Hati rindaho kakye munonga.

142 N'ahabw'ekyo, Saara, omuriwe! Mwetegyereze okwo kusiisikara, mwareeba. Hati, buzima, okwanga kwikiriza Ekyo, Ruhanga akaabaire yamwitiire aho aho. Ekyo nimukimanya? Kandi akarugayo reero yaayehakana. Abrahamu . . . Saara akasheka bwesherek, omu bindi bigambo, akashekyera omu mutima gwe. Hati, nangwa, obundi, taragizire n'akamwenyo na kakye. Kwonka, omu nda omu mutima gwe, aka-aka-akaba nk'owaashekaho kakye. Ati, "Nyowe, omukaikuru, w'emyaka igana y'obukuru; emyaka makumi ataano ndekire kuza omu micwe, obunaku bw'amagara. Ntwire nawe emyaka egoye yoona! Mpaho, titutwire nk'omushaija n'omukazi, okumara emyaka makumi abiri n'etaano, obundi makumi ashatu. Mwareeba? Reero noomanyisa ngu ninza kushemererwa na mukama wangye, Abrahamu?" Iba!

Ogwo nigwo muringo gw'abakazi ogu mwena mushemereire kuba, mushemereire kuba. Paulo akagamba ekintu nikyo kimwe. Mukunde abashaija baanyu mutyo. Kutari kujwanzya ekintu nanka ebiso hanu. Mwareeba? Mwijukye, ebiteekateeko byanyu . . . Nituza kukihikaho, eihangwe eri, "nyinenda, ekiteekateeko."

143 N'ahabw'ekyo hati . . . Kwonka, omuri ekyo, akaba naakunda Abrahamu munonga oburengye kuhitsya obu yaamwetsire mukama we.

"Mukama wangye ka n'omugurus, nawe, kandi naanye ka ndi omukaikuru, reero ngarukye nshemererwe nawe?" Reero ya . . . [Ow'eishe-emwe Branham yaatooreza okusheka kwa Saara naahuuma -Omur.]

Reero Maraika yaayoreka Abrahamu Ou Yaabaire ari, ku Yaabaire ari Kigambo. Yaagira ati, "Ahabw'enki Saara yaasheka?"

N'ahabw'ekyo yaamweta kwija, reero Saara yaagira ati, "Tinaasheka."

Yaagira ati, "Kwonka waasheka."

Niki? Ezo n'embabazi. Mwareeba? Aho aho, Ruhanga akaabaire yaamwitiire aho honyini, kwonka Akaba atarikubaasa. Oo! Nimureeba obushemba bwaitu? Akaatwitsire twena, kwonka Tarikubaasa. Okwita Saara, Akaba naateekwa kwhihaho Abrahamu, 'habw'okuba Saara akaba ari ekicweka kya Abrahamu. Bakaba bari omwe, omu kuteerana. Kandi kukwata Ekanisa Akagicwekyereza, Tarikubaasa kukikora, ahabw'okuba n'Ekicweka Kye We wenka, Kristo; n'ekicweka Kye We wenka, Ekigambo nikihinduka omuntu. Oo! Embabazi ez'okutangaaza, ka n'eiraka rirungi! Akaba atarikubaasa kukikora. Mwakyetegyereza? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Akaba atarikubaasa kumwita. Akaba atarikubaasa kwhihaho amagara ge, ahabw'okuba akaba ari ekicweka kya Abrahamu. Mwareeba? Akaba ari omubiri gw'omubiri gwe, kandi eigufa ry'eigufa rye.

144 Omu nshobe zaitu, otagira oti, "Mbwenu, nka-nkaremwa." Ngaaha, ekyo tikirikutuma za . . . Na Abrahamu, akaremwa kaangi. Mwareeba?

Kwonka Akaba atarikubaasa kwhihaho Ekanisa. Tarikubaasa kwita Entoore, Tarikubaasa kukwita, ahabw'okuba ori ekicweka Kye. Ori Ekigambo. Ekgmbo kiri omuriyi. Nikyeyoreka Kyo kyonka, Kirikwehamya; okukunda, okushemererwa, obusingye, okugumisiriza. Ebigambo bya Ruhanga byona, noobiikiriza Byona bikora omurimo, na Ruhanga arikukorera omuriyi. Mwareeba? Ori ekicweka ky'Ekigambo, niwe Kristo. Kandi nitwegyesibwa ngu niwe Kigambo. "Kandi turi omubiri ogurugire omu mubiri Gwe, n'eigufa erirugire omu igufa Rye." Nkikyo aho.

Hati haine eki twaza kuhikaho.

145 Moureh, moureh, enjura, enjura "y'eibiba," enjura y'okubyara egwire. Hati n'enki ekyabaireho? Enjura y'eibiba ekaba eri ey'okubyara; enjura y'eigyesha yaagwa. N'enki ekyabaireho? Sodoma n'Ebitingwa byayo bakookibwa; Abrahamu yaatunga omwana owaaraganisiibwe. Yesu akagira ati, "Murekye bikure hamwe. Enkyenzi nizija kubohwa, enganda, kandi zookibwe. Ebitar- . . . Engano zihunikwe omu bitara." Mwareeba? Enjura y'eigyesha eri haihi. Nituza kutunga . . .

Tindikwenda kukyerererwa munonga ahari ekyo, 'habw'okuba nyine ekintu kirungi buzima enyima hanu ahari ekyo, nimmanya. Mwareeba?

146 Ebigombe bibiri by'amadiini ebi nibiza kweteerana, Abapentekoote n'abandi aba, reero beeteerane. Kwonka E-Ekigambo nikiza kuguma n'Oruzaaro rwa Abrahamu orwaraganisiibwe, nk'oku Kyabaire obwire obwo. Yesu akagira ati, "Nk'oku byabaire obwire obwo . . ." Mwine amatu g'okuhurira, amaisho g'okureeba, okwetegyereza kw'okwetegyeleresa? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Yesu akagira ati, "Nk'oku byabaire, ti kihandiikirwe . . ." Akaagamba, ku Yaakubaire ayemereire hanu akasheeshe aka, Taka-Takaagambire eki, "Tikihandiikirwe, ngu, nk'ebiro bya Sodoma oku byabaire biri, nikwo n'Okwija kw'Omwanan w'omuntu kuriba"? ["Amiina."] Timurikureeba emiringo ebiri y'eigyesha neerugayo hanu, neetunga orujurajura rwayo orw'aha muheru? Baiziire kimwe baahika ahari orwo rujurajura rw'aha muheru. Mwareeba? Bwanyima n'enki ekyabaireho? Baamaraika na Mukama bakabura. Bwanyima enjura yaagwa.

147 Nikwo kiri.

Hati mwetegyereze mutaireho omutima hati. Hati, niinyikiriza nkaba ndi aha ishomo eri hanu, yee, aha njura, kandi n'eya- . . . ahabw'enjura y'eigyesha. Obumanyiso bwona nibworeka aha muheru hati. Buri muntu, orikwikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, ekyo naakimanya. Nangwa . . .

Reka nyemerere aha kindi hanu honyini. Naaza kugamba eiziina. Tingyendereire kugamba kubi, kureka nintekwa . . . ndi . . . naagambiire Ruhanga ngu ni-ni-ninza kugamba butunu, ninza kwizira kimwe hanu reero ngambe buzima ebi manyire omu biro by'amagara gangye goona, reero hariho ebintu bimwe hanu aha muheru ebi ndaaze kureka, nimmanya, kwonka na-na-naaza kubagambira, nk'oku Araanyikirize kugamba. Eky'okubanza, na . . .

Omuky. Wood naamanya ngu ku naaherize kutunga eki, n'ezindi mpapura nyingi otabariireho ezi, Omwoyo Orikwera akagira ati, "Ekyo otakikora." Omuky. Wood, tindakwetsire, reero nkagira nti, "Akangambira ngu ekyo ntakikora"? N'ahabw'ekyo nkagarukayo naashaba. Reero ekiro ekyo Yaanyizira omu kworekwa, yaagira ati, "Gyenda okore eki. Kwata Eki reero Okite hari, 'habw'okuba tibaraaze kwetegyereza Eki. Obwire bw'Eki tibukahikire. Eki kite hanu." Kandi nkikozire. Ekyo kihikire. Mwareeba? "Okworoba nikukira ebitambo." Mwareeba? Nikwo. Okworoba!

148 Hati, hati mureebe. Turi . . . Kubooreka ngu turi omu bwire bw'aha muheru, nangwa n'e- . . . Enfumu y'omwishiiki oshugaine w'obwengye hamwe n'omwishiiki oshugaine-oshugaine omushemba arinaitwe. Hati, mureebe. Omwishiiki oshugaine omushemba-oshugaine . . . Munsaasire. Omwishiiki oshugaine omushemba naaza kuba mareeto. Mwareeba? Akaba aine Embibo, ataine Majuta, amaizi g'Okugimeza. Hati, mbwenu naakora ki? Ebibiina bibiri, ekibiina ky'Abapentekoote hamwe n'ekigombe ky'ediini eky'ensi (ebibiina by'okubuurira engiri), birugireyo hamwe. Mwareeba? Kukora ki? Okuza Sodoma, mwareeba, mwareeba, hati mwetegyereze, kushaarura eigesha eri. Mwetegyereze omwishiiki oshugaine-oshugaine omushemba.

149 Mwayetegyereize ngu, nangwa n'omwe ahari banywani bangye b'amaani, omukugu omu by'obwegyese, omushaija orabukire, omunyabwegye, ohwerize, omushaija Omupentekoote? Kandi nindeeba ab'eishe-emwe bagyenzi bangye omu kibiina ky'aba Christian Business Men nibateera akaari k'okuhimbisa Ruhanga, ahabw'okuba, omwo, baine ababuurizi b'Abaepisikoopi, abasaserdooti b'Abakatoriki. Niinyebuuza abashaija abo yaaba bagwejegyereire kimwe. Nimwetegyereza? Nibagira bati, "Oo, n'ekintu ekirikukirayo obukuru eki orahuriireho, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham. Ahabw'enki, abantu Abaepisikoopi aba nibaija hanu kandi bagira ngu baine Omwoyo Orikwera. Bagambire omu ndimi. Baakora ebintu ebi. Ruhanga ahimbisibwe! Ninkugambira, niba-niba . . . Ahabw'enki, ekanisa yaabo ehinduriirwe kimwe." Oo, mugyenzi!

B'eishe-emwe, ekyo timurikumanya eki kiri? N'akamanyiso.

150 Omwishiki oshugaine ow'obwengye yaaba naayenda Amajuta . . . Nari, omwishiki oshugaine omushema, nimmanyisa, yaaba naayenda Amajuta, kandi, yaaba Naagagura, obwo nibwo bwire obu Kishwera arikwiziramu. Oo, imwe Bapentekoote 'mwe, habaireho ki? Mpaho, timurikubaasa kukireeba shana Ruhanga yaakiboreka, ekyo kihikire buzima. Wa-waaba otarazairwe enyima okwo, otarakitooraniirwe ira otakabaireho, nikiza kukurabaho. "Amatu agarikubaasa kuhurira gaine omugisha." Emitima erikubaasa kwetegyereza eine omugisha, ahakuba obwire bwiriire haihi. Buri kamanyiso nikabworekyereza. Mwareeba?

151 Reeba omuringo gw'okusisiimuka ogu baine. Batungire, okusisiimuka kw'amaani. Nikireebeka kiri kirungi, tikwo?

Noogira oti, "Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, hati waatuta omu mwanya." Aho niho naaba nimbenda.

"Nimuza kumanya muta ekihikire n'ekigwire?"

Kigyeze n'Ekigambo. Ogwo nigwo muringo gw'okumanya yaaba kihikire nari kigwire. Ekyo ni, fa kukigyeza n'Ekigambo, oreebe eki kirikugamba aha Kigambo. Omwoyo gwona, reeba eki gurikugamba aha Kigambo. Ku guraahakanise Ekigambo, ti gwa Ruhanga. Mwareeba? N'obu gwakuba guri guuha, ku guraahakanise Ekigambo, ti gwa Ruhanga. Yetegyereze, gugyeze n'Ekigambo, reero oreebe ekiraabeho.

Yesu akaturabura aha bintu ebi. Matayo eshuura ya 24 n'omushororongo gwa 35, niinyenda kugujuriza, ahabw'enshonga y'entambi z'amaraka.

152 Rindaho kakye hati. Twatsigaza nk'edakiika makumi abiri ezindi tukabasiibuura, kandi-kandi nimpamya ngu titurikuza nangwa n'okumara kimwe kya kashatu, kwonka nintekwa kushoma ebi n'obu kiraabe. Mwareeba? Matayo 24:35. Hati muhurikize mutaireho omutima eki Yesu yaagambire. Hati, oku eki . . . Oku Yaatugambiire, ngu, "Emyoyo ebiri neija kuba eri haihi kushushanira kimwe, ebone kuhabisa n'Entoore . . ." Ekyo nimukimanya. Tikwo? Hati, nikiza kuba amazima? Eego, sebo. Matayo 24:35 neegira eti:

Eiguru n'ensi biryahwaho, kwonka ebigambo byangye tibirihwaho.

Mwareeba? Hati aka . . . Ngu emyoyo ebiri eri haihi kushushanira kimwe, hati nikiteekwa kuba kityo. Nikiteekwa kuba kityo. E-ekigombe ky'ediini ky'Abapentekoote nikiteekwa kutwaza okuhikire, nk'eky'amazima, kuhitsya obu Yesu yaagizire ngu Entoore zonka nizo zaabaire zitarikuza kuhabisibwa. Ekyo haihi, nikiinyita. Kwonka, ow'eishe-emwe mugyenzi wangye w'ekigombe ky'ediini, torikureeba ahabw'enki-ahabw'enki nkozire ekyo eki naakozire? Mwareeba? "Eri haihi munonga kushushana, ebone kuhabisa n'Entoore, kyaba nikibaasika."

Kwonka, aha Ntoore, ezaatooraniirwe Amagara Agatahwaho. Hati, iwe gamba aha kuhika ahari eki, nituza kukihihaho ahanyima y'akaanya kakye, tukihikyeho buzima. Mwareeba? E . . . Mwjukye, ni, Entoore nizo zonka eziraije Kukyetegyereza.

153 "Mbwenu," noogira oti, "noomanya ota ngu tohikire?"

Kyaba kiri kityo ngyeza n'Ekigambo. Ija, ogyeze ekigombe kyawé ky'ediini n'Ekigambo eki. Ka tureebe ohikire. "Mugyeze byona," Baiburi nikwo yaagizire.

Noogira oti, "Tikirikureetaho entaaniso yoona, okubatizibwa omuringo ogu nari guri." Nikireetaho entaaniso. Ekyo nikyo Sitaane yaagambiire Haawa.

Omuntu omwe akaba yaabatiziibwe, omu kitabo ky'Ebyakozirwe 19. Omushaija Omukristaayo murungi Yohaana Omubatizi, akababatiza, nabo. Paulo yaagira ati, "Mukaheebwa Omwoyo Orikwera okwiha obu mwaikiriza?" Twagira . . .

Yaagira ati, "Titurikumanya yaaba habaho Omwoyo Orikwera."

Yaagira ati, "Mbwenu shi mukabatizibwa omu kubatizibwa ki? Kuri mwamutungire, mukaabaire nimukimanya. Mwareeba? "Kwonka shi mukaabaire mu . . . Mu-mukabatizibwa omu kubatizibwa ki?"

Yaagira ati, "Omu kubatizibwa kwa Yohaana, omushaija ow'amaani owaabatiize Yesu."

Paulo yaagira ati, "Okwo tikukikora hati. Habw'okuba, Yohaana tarabatiize, kureka okubatiza kw'okweteisa,

kutari okw'okusaasira ebibi; Ekitambo kikaba kitakahairweyo." Kandi ku baahuriire eki, baagaruka baabatizibwa, omu Iziina rya Yesu Kristo.

154 Mbwenu shi kuri Musa yaagizire ati . . .

Ruhanga akagira ati, "Musa, juura enkaito omu bigyere byawe."

Yaagira ati, "Noomanya, nzikomire naazigumya munonga akasheeshe aka, Mukama. Ninja kukuha ekitiinisa ekirikukiraho, naaza kujuura enkofiira yangye"? Ekyo tikikaakozire. Taragambire enkofiira. Akagamba enkaito.

Kandi ogwo ni Sitaane ogyezaho kushwekyerera Ekyo, nk'oku yaakozire na maama Haawa. Buri Kigambo n'Amazima, nk'oku Ruhanga Yaakihandiikire aho. Okwo nikwo Ndikukiikiriza.

Hati, nimubaasa kugyenda omu maisho. Ku muraagire muti, "Mbwenu, twine Amazima," mpaho, n'ahabw'ekyo mugyende omu maisho. Ekyo nikirungi. Ku muraabe mufiire amaisho mutyo, mugumizemu mugyende omu maisho, nimubandagira omu mwirima. Eki nikyo Kigambo ekiraaze kukucwera orubanja, ow'eishe-emwe, etari nyikiriza yaawe y'ediini.

Oo, nikireebeka kurungi. Eego, sebo, nikireebeka kurungi.

155 Kandi noogira oti, "Mbwenu, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, rindaho edakiika. Ruhanga ahimbisibwe, nkabareeba nibaza aheeru okwo kandi nibakiza abarwaire." Oo, buzima, naanye nkabareeba. "Oo, nkabareeba nibagamba omu ndimi." Eego, sebo, naanye nkabareeba.

Tinkaikirizahoga, kandi tihariho n'omwe orikubaasa kukihamya n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, ngu akamanyiso k'okubanza k'omuntu oine Omwoyo Orikwera n'okugamba omu ndimi. Niinyenda ngu omuntu aije akikore. Ekyo ntuura ninkihakanisa. Niinyikiririza omu kugamba omu ndimi. Eego, sebo. Kwonka ndareebire baadaimoni nibagamba omu ndimi. Abarogi n'abacecezi nibagamba omu ndimi, kandi bazishoboorora, nibahakanisa ku hatariho ekintu nka Yesu Kristo. Ndareebire omushaija naagamba omu ndimi, atwire n'omukazi w'abandi; ayemerera, andeebera kimwe omu maisho, naareeba okworekwa omu maisho ge; naamweta aha rubaju, kandi yaakihamya. Reero ogwo omwete Omwoyo Orikwera?

156 Oo, eego.

Noogira oti, "Mbwenu, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, torikwikiriza ngu Omwoyo Orikwera agamba omu ndimi?" Eego, sebo. Kwonka zigyeze n'Ekigambo. Mwareeba?

Yane na Yambere bakakora eby'amahano. Ekyo kihikire. Tikwo? Eego, sebo. Yane na Yambere, Musa ku yaashuumire Misri, buri kintu eki Musa yaakozire omu muringo gw'akamanyiso, Yane na Yambere, abo barogi babiri, bakaba nibabaasa kukora ekintu nikyo kimwe. Baadaimoni babiri! Musa akaba agira ati, "Emira!" Bagira bati, "Emira!" Musa yaagira ati, "Enkoni ahansi!" Bagira bati, "Enkoni ahansi!" "Enjoka!" "Enjoka!" Ekyo kihikire. Bakaba nibabaasa kukora eby'amahano.

Baiburi ekagira, ngu, "Omu biro by'aha muheru, ngu, baadaimoni baryaimuka, nibakora eby'amahano, kandi baryahabisa abantu." Ow'eishe-emwe, ni kibi munonga, kwonka nooteekwa kumanya Amazima.

157 Yesu akagira ati, "Baangi baryaija Ahariinye aha kiro ekyo reero bagire bati, 'Mukama waitu, Mukama waitu, tindakozire eki, nkakora na kiri, kandi nkakora na kiri, n'ebindi nk'ebyo, omu Iziina Ryawe?'" Aryagira ati, "Mundugye omu maisho, imwe abakora eby'obugomi." Obugomi niki? Ekintu eki orikumanya ngu kigwire, kwonka okakikora, n'obu kiraabe. Kandi noomanya ngu Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kihikire. Ahabw'enki nooba endyarya? Ahabw'ekibiina kyawe ky'ediini, kandi okawkata kakye hanu reero okareka ebendi Byakyo. Imwe abakora eby'obugomi! Ati, "Mundugyeho. Tinkabamanyaga." Hati, ekyo ni . . . Nooraba omuri gehena hanu nari waahenza kufa. N'ahabw'ekyo, mwareeba?

158 Hati, mwijukye, ago n'amazima. Ekyo nikyo Yesu yaagambire.

Yane na Yambere bakahakanisa Musa. Mwijukye. Kandi Baiburi ekagira ngu, "Nk'oku baahakaniise Musa, emyoyo egoo, omu biro by'aha muheru eryagaruka ebeho, ogundi murundi." Niki? Abantu batakacungwirwe. Haleluya! Obwire bw'okucungurwa buhikire.

Yesu akagamba, enyima okwo omuri Matayo 24, ngu-ngu, "Baryahabisa n'Entoore, kyaba nikibaasika." Entoore zonka nizo Zirikyetyegereza, omwe hanu na hari. "N'Entoore, kyaba nikibaasika."

"Nk'oku Yane na Yambere baahakaniise Musa, nikwo n'abashaija aba ab'emitima etarikusiiwa omu Kigambo, n'omu Mazima." Kandi Ekigambo nigo Mazima. Tikwo? Hati, aga tigari macunda, munywani. Mwareeba? Yetegyereze. Baka . . .

159 Baiburi ekagamba, Yesu akagira, ngu, "Bakaba nibaza haihi kushushanira kimwe okuhitsya obu baabaire nibaza kuhabisa n'Entoore, kyaba nikibaasika." Kwonka tikirkubaasika. Egyo Mbibo neeza kuragara aho, ahabw'okuba ekatooranirwa kuragara aho ira etakabaireho. Embibo zirugireyo; ebicombe by'amadiini bibibile. Ekigambo kibibirwe. Mwareeba?

Kandi Yane na Yambere, bo, abantu abo, Baiburi ekagira ngu baadaimoni aba baryaimuka omu biro by'aha mperu kandi baryahabisa abantu, n'ebi'amahano ebi n'obumanyiso ebi baribaasa kukora. Entaaniso nooz a kugimanya ota? Ekigambo.

160 E . . . Nangwa n'Endagaano eya Ira ekagira eti, "Ku barigamba nk'oku ebiragiro na baanabi batarikugamba, omuribo tiharimu Amagara," ku baraayehakane ekintu kimwe.

Mbwenu nyoreka omuntu omwe orabatiziibwe, nibakozesa ekyeterero ky'eiziina rya "Isheboona, Omwana, n'Omwoyo Orikwera." Mbwenu ahabw'enki nimukikora? Enyikiriza y'ediini, haiburiidi, abaana abafiire, abaana ebinyandaaro, abafiire kabiri, abarimbwirwe n'emizi! "Kandi buri muzi ogu Ta . . . Buri muti gwona ogu Tata w'omu Iguru atarabyaire, guryakuurwa. Eiguru n'ensi biryahwaho, kwonka Ekigambo Kyangye tikirihwaho," Yesu nikwo yaagizire.

161 Hati nimureeba ahabw'enki naayemereire nk'oku nyemereire? Nyoreka omwanya gumwe, ku guraabe gutari omukyeeno omukazi kushara eishokye rye. Nikyo ekyo. Reero mumpakanisa.

Bwanyima abantu bagira ngu, "Ow'eishe-emwe Branham ni nabi. Oo, mumwikirize yaaba naagamba n'abantu, naabagambira ebibi byabo, n'ebintu nk'ebyo. Kwonka yaatandika kwegyesa, Ekyo mutakiikiriza." Mpaho, iwe nshoberwa 'we endyarya. Toine eki orikumanya. Baiburi terikugira ngu, "Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kikaba kii zira baanabi"? Tindikweyeta nabi. Tindi nabi; kwonka nikwo mugira. Ningamba eki mwagambire, reero muhinduka haza mugamba ekintu nk'ekyo? Mutagira ngu timurakigambre. Nangwa nkakikwata n'aha rutambi rw'amaraka, ruriho ebi mwagambire. Ekyo mukaba mutarikukimanya, tikwo? Niinyenda ngu mugire ngu mukaba mutarikukimanya, obwire bumwe. Ekyo nikyo kyonka eki ndikwenda ngu mugambe. Mbateereho orutambi rw'amaraka muhurile amaraka gaanyi nigabigamba.

162 "Nk'oku Yane na Yambere baahakaniise Musa." Abakozi b'ebi'amahano, kwonka Ekigambo kikaba kirahi, Ekigambo ky'amazima? Hakaba hariho abantu abaabaire nibakora eby'amahano. Hakaba hariho abantu abaabaire nibabaasa kukora ekintu kyona omu buryo bw'ebi'amahano ngu . . .

Kwonka aho hakaba heemereireho baanabi babiri abashukirweho amajuta, nimmanyisa nabi omwe n'omuhwezi we. Hakaba hariho nabi oshukirweho amajuta orikwetwa Musa, ayemereire aho, owaabaire aine OKU NIKWO MUKAMA ARIKUGIRA. Aha muheru, byona bikoorekwa, okucungurwa kutakabaireho. Tikwo kiri? Abo abarikweyeta abakozi b'ebi'amahano bakakyendeera baahwaho.

163 Kandi eki barikugyezaho kukora, nibagyezaho ku-kugingirira enjura y'eigyesha. Obushem. Ahabw'enki, enjura y'eigyesha eryabuga ensi, ow'eishe-emwe. Hatwireho enjura y'eibiba, kubiba ebigambo. Ekyo kihikire. Hati nimuza kureeba eki enjura y'eigyesha eraije kureeta. Noija kushanga ngu nihaja kubaho okukwatanisa. Abapentekoote n'ebibiina byona nibijja kwegaita hamwe, kandi nibaija kukingga enyigi ahari abo bantu abataraije kukiurikiza. Torikwija kwikirizibwa nangwa n'okwashamya akanwa kaawe. Kihikire. Obwo nibwo Aryaija. Obwo nibwo Aryoreka. Obwo nibwo murireeba enjura.

Oo, mugyenzi! Tebeekana. Ceceka. Ahaa. Kirekye.

164 Oo!

Kwonka Ekigambo kikaba kiri na nabi ogwo oshukirweho amajuta, ahabw'okuba Ekigambo kya Mukama kikaizira nabi. Hati, Ruhanga tahindura aha nkora Ye. Ngaaha, ngaaha. Takahinduraga aha nkora Ye.

Hati, kikaba kiri ki? Mbabo bonshatu bakaba beemereire aho ogundi murundi. Yane na Yambere bakagyenda, nibakora eby'amahano. Nk'abaashuumire, Sodoma, bakakora eky'amahano kimwe kikye, baahumya amaisho g'abantu. Mwareeba? Ngugwo Abrahamu ogwo oshukirweho amajuta akaba ayemereire aho, ari na Ruhanga, n'omuhwezi we Saara. Ekyo kihikire? Mbaba hanu Yane na Yambere bakaba beemereire, nibakora eby'amahano, buri kintu eki Musa yaabaire naabaasa kukora omu bumanyiso bw'ebi'amahano, obumanyiso.

Nkikyo Ekigambo ekishukirweho amajuta kikaba kiri aho, nabi, n'omuhwezi we, omutsigire we.

Oo, nkaabaasibwa ki mbuurira ahari ekkyo hati, okumara nk'eshaaha ibiri zonna.

165 Nikirungi. Omu kitabo ky'Okutandika 1, ijuka, "Buri mbibo omu muringo gwayo." Nikiteekwa kuguma kiri kityo ebiro n'ebiro. Mbibyo aho ebirkushushanisa ebyo byona.

Omuntu owaakugamba, akabaasa kwikiriza, ngu Ekanisa eryaraba omu bwire bw'Okubonabona, niinyebuuza ahu waakwiha embibo z'ekyo? Kunu nangwa . . . "Mpaho," noogira oti, "niinyikiriza ngu Nikigamba eki, eki barikora." Ekyo nikirungi. Oyeetegyereize enyima okwo ahu enjura yaagwire omu bwire obundi? Ekagwa hi? Noa akaba ari omu meeri okucwerwa orubanja kutakabaireho. Sodoma; Looti akaba ari aheeru ya Sodoma kitakabaireho. Mwareeba? N'ekya buzima. Turi . . .

Titurikwija kuraba omu bwire bw'Okubonabona. Nimuza omu Kutwarwa, kimwe omu biro ebi. Buzima. Niki eki tu . . . Ahabw'enki nimuteekwa kucwerwa orubanja? Akabonabona ahabwangye; Yesu Kristo. Aho niho ahu okubonabona kwangye kwabaire, aho honyini. Yee. Nkamwakiira, kandi ahabwa busha. "Ku ndireeba Eshagama,

Ndyabahinguraho.” Ekyo kihikire. Musa n’Abaisraeli bakaba bari buhooro, obwo okubonabona kuriho. Ekyo kihikire. Nikwo.

166 Buri mbibo neeteekwa kurugayo omu muringo gwayo. “Ruhanga akahanga omuntu Orikumushusha, omu nshusha Ye,” okuba Ekigambo Kye omu nsi. Akakyorekyera omuri Yesu Kristo. Kikaba kiri ki? Ruhanga akaba ari omuri Kristo. Ogwo n’Omuntu ori omu nshusha Ye. Mwareeba? Omu bwire obu Ruhanga, ariwe Kigambo . . . Ni bangahi abarikumanya ngu Niwe Kigambo? Obu Ekigambo kyabaire kiri omuri Kristo, Omuntu, Omuntu w’omubiri, Nikyeyorekyera Omuriwe, ogwo akaba ari Ruhanga, Ekigambo, omuri Kristo, Nikyeyoreka.

“Kandi Ruhanga, omu kutandika, akahanga omuntu Orikumushusha.” Kandi ogwo nigwo muringo gw’omuntu ou Ruhanga arikukora ebiro ebi. Seminariyo hamwe n’ekyoma ekirikwatuza amahuri nibishohoza ekibiina kya baamareeto, mwareeba, amashomero. Kwonka Ruhanga ku ayeta omuntu, naaba ari omu nshusha Ye, Ekigambo ekihindwirwe ekihuriire omuriwe. Ekyo kihikire. Ngugwo aho. Ogwo n’omuntu wa Ruhanga, omuntu Orikumushusha, omu nshusha Ye yonyini. Kandi Yesu akagira, ngu, “Aryakora emirimo ei Nkora.”

N’ahabw’ekyo, “Ruhanga akahanga omuntu Orikumushusha, omu muringo Gwe.”

167 Omuringo Gwe! Omuringo Gwe niki? Ekigambo. Niwe Kigambo. N’ahabw’ekyo omuntu ku aye hakana Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, naabaasa ata kuba omu kushusha kwa Ruhanga? Kufa kubuuza kwonka. Yebuuze. Noobaasa ota kuba omu kushusha kwa Ruhanga haza okeehakana Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, kunu Ekigambo kiri okushusha Kwe okworekirwe?

“Oo,” naagira ati, “Tikirikumanyisa Ekyo.”

Ekishushani kya Ruhanga ekyorekirwe nikigira kiti, “Oo, Nkigambre, kwonka buzima Tinkimanyiise. Aho mba-mbaire ngwire. Na-naabirugaho. Ekyo kikaba kiri ekyobwire obundi. Tinkimanyiise”? Oo, embabazi! Kasasiro, ebyondo bya Sitaane, ebi yaariisize Haawa. Otamwikiriza kugyezaho kukijweka omu bitsya by’Entoore, n’obu kiraabe. Ngaaha, sebo. Ekyo tibaraije kukiikiriza. “Ija oyegaite aha kibiina kyaitu ky’emihiri.” Hatagira eki waayegaitaho!

Nooteekwa kuzaarwa, kutari okwegaita; ekihangirwe ekisyia,

168 eego, omu nshusha Ye, omu muringo Gwe, kuba-kuba Ekigambo Kye ekyorekirwe omu nsi. Hati, Yesu akaba ari Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekyorekirwe. Ekyo nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bat, “Amiina.” -Omur.] Mbwenu tushemereire kuba ki? Abaana ba Ruhanga, naitwe, twine Ekigambo ekyorekirwe omu Kanisa, nikigumizamu. Ogwo nigwo Mubiri gw’enaama gwa Kristo, ogurikugumizamu emirimo niyo emwe ei Yesu yaakozire obu Yaabaire ari hanu omu nsi. Mwareeba? Ogwo n’omuringo ogurugire omu muringo Gwe.

Hati, noobaasa kugira omuringo gw’Abaluteeri ogurugire omu Baaluteeri, omuringo gw’Abametsodisiti ogurugire omu Bametsodisiti, omuringo gw’Abakatoriki ogurugire omu Bakatoriki, omuringo gw’Ekipentekoote ogurugire omu muringo gwabo, ogwa Oneness omu muringo gwabo, ogwa Tiriniiti omu muringo gwabo.

Kwonka ku oraabe ori omu muringo gwa Ruhanga, ekyo kiine omutaano, waareeba, ori ekishushani ekyorekirwe ky’Ekigambo Ekirikweyoreka. Oo, mugyenzi! Ahabw’enki, nikiteekwa kuba kwo. Enjura ku Eraakigweho, Nikiteekwa kukikora.

169 Bwanyima, obwo kimuhe Okuzaarwa, ekirikushushanisa, reero a . . . ahanyima . . . Ruhanga akahanga omuntu Orikumushusha. Ti-tindikuteekateeka ngu nyine obwire bw’ebigambo ebi ebirikukurataho. Kiboneire munonga. Kwonka ti-tindikwenda . . . Ebigambo bya Ruhanga byona nibirungi munonga, mwareeba. Kandi reeba hanu ahu naaba nsuemereire kuhika, omu-omu bwire bwa kyamushana. Nkiri hare naho, nka kimwe kya mukaaga kyaho. Ha. Kare. Nimbaasa . . . Ka turirekyere aho. Nimugamba ki? Reero ni . . . Yee. Nibangahi abarikubaasa kugaruka eihangwe eri? Yereeza omukono gwawe. Yee. Yee. Nikirungi. Tindikwenda kubakyerereza munonga. Naaza-naaza . . . Tindikwenda kubarusya. Kandi hati naaza . . . Hati, imwe boojo ‘mwe abarikukwata amaraka aha ntambi murekye entambi zigumizemu ahabw’edakiika, reero naaza-naaza kuriheza omu dakiika emwe, nyowe nyenka. Nikirungi, sebo.

170 Hati nitu . . .

Ekiteekateeko kyaitu ekyahereeruka hanu kyaba kiri, ngu, Ruhanga akahanga omuntu Orikumushusha, omu muringo Gwe. Ruhanga akahanga omuntu, omu muringo Gwe. Mwakikyenga? [Abateeraine baagira bat, “Amiina.” -Omur.] Omuntu, omu muringo Gwe. Mpaho, akaba ari omuntu wa muringo ki? Ku waakuranzya enyima haza okareeba eki Yaabaire ari obu Yaaba omuntu, ogwo nigwo muringo gw’omuntu ou Arikukora. Tikwo kiri? [“Amiina.”] Omuntu, omu muringo Gwe. Amiina. Ekyo kihikire. Tikwo? [“Amiina.”] Ogwo nigwo muringo gw’omuntu We.

Rimwe, obundi bwire, Akagambira, omuntu ati, “Ori nk’omutima gwangye oku gurikwenda.” Omuntu ori nk’omutima Gwe oku gurikwenda, Daudi. Ekyo nimukijuka? [Abateeraine baagira bat, “Amiina.” -Omur.] Omwoyo wa Ruhanga omuri Daudi. Daudi, omugabe owaayangirwe. Burijjo oshukirweho amajuta ayangwa. Daudi, omugabe owaayangirwe, akainamuka akabungo obu abantu be . . . Naaza kubuurira eki kumara edakiika

ishatu ezi eziraakurateho. Obu abantu ba Daudi bonyini bashemereire . . . Ab'omuringo gwe bakamwiha aha kitebe ky'obukama, mutabani we wenyini, kandi akamubinga yaamwiha aha kitebe ky'obukama.

171 Daudi akashuumayo, kandi nangwa omwe omuribo yaarugayo yaamucwera amacwante, ogwo mugabe oshukirweho amajuta. Reero omugurusi mukye ogu yaija aho, ari ekimuga omu nyegyesa ye. Baiburi neegira ngu akaba ari ekimuga, nimumanya. Kandi yaagumizamu, naacwera amacwante omugabe ogwo. Yetegyereze Kristo. Kumucwera amacwante; egyo ntumwa aha rubaju rwe, (maraika, ajwekyeire), yaasyorayo rurara, yaagira ati, "Obwo omutwe gw'eriya mbwa gushemereire kugumaho; yaacwera amacwante omugabe ogwo?" Maraika yaagira ati, "Naaza kumwita."

Daudi yaagira ati, "Garurayo rurara yaawe. Nintekwa kukora eki." Yainamuka yaaza ahaiguru y'ekibungo, kya Yerusaalemu, yaanaga enyima amaisho, omugabe oyangirwe, reero yaarira.

Emyaka magana munaana kuruga obwo, Omwana wa Daudi, Omwoyo owaabaire ari omuri Daudi, ekicweka, akeemerera aha kibungo nikyo kimwe; Omugabe oyangirwe, naacwerwa amacwante kandi naateererwa enaku. Tikwo kiri? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nintekateeka ngu Ruhanga akagira . . . Bamaraika nibagyendagyenda aho Nawe, obu Yainamuka Gologosa batyo. "Obwo omutwe gw'eriya mbwa gugigumeho?"

"Murekye." Oo, mugyenzi!

172 Obwire nibwija. Kwonka shi kikaba kita Daudi ku yaagarukire? Ekitebyo kikahinduka. Daudi akaija atembire embaraasi ari omusinguzi. Omuntu ogu akaija nairuka, naashaba embabazi n'amaani. Buzima.

Barekye. Ekiro kimwe Aryaija, aine obushoboorozi. Reero abo, abaabaire nibasheka, okusheka kuryahinduka. Ekyo kihikire. Fa kubareka.

Kwonka, Ruhanga akagira ati, "Daudi, ori omuntu ori nk'oku omutima Gwangye gurikwenda." Ruhanga yaahanga omuntu, naaba ari ow'omuringo Gwe.

Daudi akagira ati, "Ekigambo Kyawe nkibiikire omu mutima gwangye, ngu Ntakucumuraho, Mukama." Ekintu kyonka eki yaabaire naayetenga ekaba eri enjura. Daudi akaabaire ari kurungi kuri yaabaire naabaasa kutunga enjura egyo, kwonka Omwoyo Orikwera akaba atakahairwe. Akaba aine Ekigambo, kandi n'Ekigambo kikaba kiri omuriwe, kandi akaba naabaasa Kukimanya. Akagira ati, "Nkibiikire omu mutima gwangye, Mukama. Tikiraije kurabya n'okutwaza nk'oku Kishemereire, kwonka Nkibiikiremu, Mukama. Nkibiikiremu." Kwonka Yesu ku yaizire, owaabaire ari Ekigambo ekyorekirwe, Akakiihamu Amagara g'Ensigo, kandi hati Naagagarura aha Kigambo. Mbwenu ekikopo kya Daudi ku kiraabe kyabaire nikisheesheka, ebyaitu bishemereire kuba bita? Buzima. Hataraho Omwoyo . . . Amiina. Ti Murungi? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nimumukunda? ["Amiina."]

T' Ow'okutangaaza, ow'okutangaaza, ow'okutangaaza?

Yesu Mukama wangye t'ow'okutangaaza?

Amaisho gareebire, amatu gahuriire,

ebihandiikirwe omu Kigambo kya Ruhanga;

Yesu Mukama wangye t'ow'okutangaaza?

Tikwo Ari? Nibangahi Abarikukikunda? Nibangahi Abarikumukunda? Oo, mugyenzi! Naatangaaza!

173 Hati, kikazire, munywani. Kikazire munonga. Tindikumanyisa kuba ntyo, nyowe nyenka. Yee. Nyine amatsiko ngu ekyo nimukyetyegyereza. Mwareeba? Kwonka eriizooba niinyoreka ahabw'enki naakozire ebintu ebi nkozire.

Hati, ahabw'okushoboorora kukye, tutakasiibwire kuza-kuza ahari kyamushana, n'oku. Niinyenda mumanye ngu ni . . . Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, nikyo kitwire kiri enshonga yangye n'ekigyendererwa kyangye. Ekigyendererwa kyangye n'Okumushememeza. Kandi tindikubaasa kuhurikiza buri kintu haza nkaikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, n'obu kwakuba kuhurikiza buri kintu haza nkashemeza Ruhanga. Ekigyendererwa kyangye n'okumanya Ekigambo Kye kandi n'okushemeza Ruhanga, ahabw'Okumuheereza kurabira omu Kigambo Kye. Tikugira ngu nyine ekintu kyona ekirikuhananisa . . .

Hati, buri omwe hanu ozairwe Omwoyo wa Ruhanga, ori omu kibiina ky'Entoore, obundi rimwe akaba ari owa Metsodisiti, Baputisiti, Puresibateeri, owa Pentekoote, nari ekindi kintu, ahantu nanka. Hati, ekyo nimukimanya. Ekyo nimukimanya. N'ahabw'ekyo, nimureeba, mwagira muti, "Mubashange ei bari," ekyo nikyo mushemereire kukora. Hariho omuntu omunda omwo, ku oraabibe Embibo, haryabaho eishaaruura, ekiro kimwe. Eryagwa . . .

Bamwe omuribo nibaza kugyenda, bagire bat, "Aa, ti kindi kureka . . . N'omubeihi." Tibaragambire ekintu nikyo kimwe ahari Mukama waitu? Ekyo tikiine mugasho." Mpaho, mbwenu, ahabw'enki mutarikumbuuza?" Tari kindi kureka n'omubeihi!" Mwareeba? N'ahabw'ekyo kishwijume n'Ekigambo. Mwareeba? Kyaba kitari Ekigambo, obwo nikibeilha. Mwareeba? Hati, okutendekwa eby'ediini kwawe ku kuraabe kwine omutaano n'Ekigambo, obwo

tikuhihire. Mwareeba?

174 Hati, abandi nibaza kugyenda reero bagire bati, "Mbweni, nimumanya ki, niinyikiriza naaza Kukigyezaho akaanya kakye." Nooza kunyuruza. Ekyo kihikire. Mwareeba?

Kwonka buzima waayemaramu byona, okagira oti, "Mukama Yesu, kuruga hati n'okugumizamu, tinkiri nyowe bundi, kureka Niiwe." Mwareeba? Obwo Nikiza kwera igana. Ekyo nimukiiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Naanye, Ninkiikiriza, n'o-n'obusingye hamwe n'obwinganisa ahabwa boona. Ekyo kihikire. Eego, sebo. Nindagaanisa obushagiki bwangye ahari Mukama wangye, mwareeba, okubuurira Ekigambo Kye n'okuhamira aha Mazima Ge.

N'obu kyakwetaagisa kufeerwa amagara gangye, nabwo ningumizamu ntyo. Ahakuba nkaaye . . . Kikaaba ekintu kikuru ahariinye, kutarikwenda kukikora, kwonka ku kyakwetaagisa ngu nkikore, nkajwanga eshagama yangye omu itaka eri, nk'abo abaajwangize eshagama yaabo ahabw'ekintu nikyo kimwe. Nk'abo abaafeereire omu biina by'entare; nk'abo abaafeereire aha misharaba; abo abashazirwemu habiri n'emisimeeno; abaabingirwe omu bibiina byabo by'amadiini; reero bakazengyerera bajweire empu z'entaama n'ez'embuzi; baconcoboize. Kikaaba eky'omugisha gw'amaani ahariinye. Nk'entumwa za Kristo oku zaagarukire, kandi byona zikabitwaramu kuba amashemererwa ahabw'okuba bakabaasa kugumira ekihemu ekyabaire kitairwe aha Iziina Rye. Ekyo bakaba nibabaasa kukibonabonera Ahabwe, okubonabona kwabo kukye. Tindikwenda kubonabona. Tihaine omuntu orikwenda kubonabona.

Nkaayenzire ngu nkwananise n'ebigombe by'amadiini byona, ngire nti, "B'eishe-emwe, ka tuyende." Ekyo nkaayenzire kukikora. Ku naakukikora, nkaiha omukono gwangye omu Gwe. Ni kikabure nyowe kukora ekyo. Naayemerera nyenka, niinyemerera Nawe n'Ekigambo Kye. Ahakuba,

175 nk'oku Eddy Perronet yaagizire:

Nyemereire ahari Kristo Orukiri orugumire;

Ahandi hoona n'omusheenyi ogurikutobera.

Kandi Kristo niwe Kigambo. "Bwambere na mbere . . ."

Kandi niki? Buri kigambo nikizaara. "Buri mbibo eyere omu muringo gwayo." Embibo y'ekigombe ky'ediini neija kuzaara omu muringo gwayo. Ekibiina ky'ediini y'Abapentekoote nikiza kuzaara omu muringo gwakyo. Ababaputisiti nibazaara omu muringo gwabo. Niki? Ekibiina ky'ediini, obutoosha, obutoosha. Nituza kworeka, eihangwe eri, Ruhanga ku araakunde, oku byatandikire, n'ekyabireetsire, n'ahu Baiburi yaagizire ngu biryabaho, n'oku birihendera, n'oku omuheru guriba buzima.

176 Ruhanga abahe omugisha mwena, abari omu motoka. Abaingi, imwe mwena abari omu motoka, abatabaasize kutaahamu, abahurikiize okurabira omu kazindaaro aka. Kandi Ruhanga abahe omugisha imwe abeegamiire ebisiika ebi; kandi naimwe abashutami hanu akasheeshe aka.

Kandi niinyesiga ngu, ahabw'embabazi za Ruhanga, tihaine ou naateeza entsibo, kureka ningira ngu mwanyetegyereza. Hati, ku oraabe noikiriza ekintu nikyo kimwe eki naagamba akasheeshe aka, naiwe t'okaayemerereire ekintu nikyo kimwe? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Buzima, nikwo waakukozire.

Ka twinikye emitwe yaitu akaanya kakye.

177 Tataitwe ow'omu Iguru omunyambabazi, titurikugyezaho kukingaho oruteerane, kureka okwemerezaho ahabw'akahuumuro kakye, kumara omwanya mukye. Kandi hati nkaabaasibwa ki embibo ezi ezaabibwa akasheeshe aka, zibaasa kugwa omu itaka rirungi, eririmu orwezo. Ka zeere nyingi munonga, Mukama, Amagara Agatahwaho maingi munonga. Hati nitushaba, Taata, ngu embibo ezi ezaabibwa zigumeho, zitegyereize enjura y'eigyesha kugwa. Zitegyereize! "Abategypereza Mukama, baryagarukwamu amaani." Ruhanga, ninshaba ngu turekye kwiruka tukatsiga Ekigambo; tugume n'Ekigambo. Kituhe, Mukama. Tuhe omugisha hati.

Kandi abo abarikuza kurya, ninshaba ngu Obahe kyamushana yaabo, kandi-kandi ohe omugisha eby'okurya byabo, kandi obahe amaani, reero obagarure, kare buzima, eihangwe eri, Mukama. Ninshaba ngu babe bashutami omuri hekalu hanu, bategyereize.

Kandi ninshaba ngu Ompwera nk'oku naaza kushaba, kandi nkagaruka. Ninkushaba ngu onshukyeho amajuta busya eihangwe eri. Kikore, Mukama, kugira ngu mbaase kureeta eki ndikwikiriza kuba Ekigambo Kyaw, aha bantu. Kikore, Taata.

178 Ninshaba ngu Ohe omugisha munywani waitu omuriisa, omukundwa, Ow'eishe-emwe Neville, ow'eishe-emwe waitu ow'omuhendo. Edakiika nkye, naayenda kuza omu maizi hanu, n'ekibiina ky'abantu, kubatiza.

Kandi, Taata, ku haraabe hariho omuntu weena hanu akasheeshe aka, owaabatiziibwe okundi kutari okubatizibwa kw'Abakristaayo, oku omuheereza Waawe omukuru Paulo . . . Kandi akagira, ngu akaba aine Ekigambo kya Ruhanga omuriwe. Kandi yaagira ati, "Yaaba omuntu nari maraika, n'obu yaakuba Maraika orugire

omu Iguru," nk'oku Sitaane yaabaire ari omu nshusha ya Maraika, "akashuumaa ahansi kandi akagamba ekintu kyona ekitari nk'ekyo eki yaagambire, akyeenwe." Taata, nitumanya ngu ekyo kihandiikirwe omu Byahandiikirwe. Kandi ninshaba, Taata, ngu, ngu nikiza-nikiza kutaahiria kimwe omu mitima yaabo, ku Paulo niwe ogwo owaatumire abantu, abaabaire batabatiziibwe omu Iziina Rya Yesu Kristo ahabw'okusaasirwa ebibi byabo, niwe owaabaragiire kugaruka kubatizibwa ogundi omurundi. Ninshaba ngu kize omu bantu, Taata. Ekyo ka bakyetegyereze, omu saaviisi y'okubatiza egi erikukurataho.

Nkaabaasibwa ki beetegyereza ngu ago n'Amazima, barikumanya ngu tibarikubaasa kureeta Ekigambo na kimwe omu Byahandiikirwe, kushagika enyikiriza yaabo ya Baaruhanga bashatu omuri tiriniiti. Taata, itwe, hatariho kubangaanisa, nitwikiriza ngu Ori ofiisi ya tiriniiti, eya Ishebona, Omwana, n'Omwoyo Orikwera. Buzima ekyo nitukiikiririza kimwe, Mukama, kwonka kutari Kukuhindura Baaruhanga bashatu. Kukuhindura Ruhanga omwe owaakoreire omuri za ofiisi ishatu, zonna eya Ishebona, Omwana, n'Omwoyo Orikwera, kandi Eiziina rya Ruhanga ogwo rikaba niryetwa Yesu Kristo. Hati, eryo niryo Eiziina rya Ishebona, Omwana, n'Omwoyo Orikwera.

179 Taata, nkaabaasibwa ki abantu bakireeba kandi boorobera okubatizibwa omu maizi, ahabw'okusaasirwa ebibi byabo. Kandi k'ebigambo bikye ebi, eby'okubatiza, hati bitaahire kimwe omu nda omu mutima gwa buri muntu, ahakuba titurikumanya omwanya ogu tutsigaise oku gurikwingana, Taata. Guriyo nigwirira haihi munonga.

Omuzigu, nk'oku twine amatsiko kumugambaho omu ihangwe eri, naayeyongyera kutsimba emizi munonga, naayeyongyera obumanzi munonga, obwire bwona. Kwiha obu batwara ekitebe ky'obukama. Nibataahiramu kimwe. Mukama, nitukireeba embaju zonna. Ti komyunizimu, Mukama. Ninshaba ngu abantu babaase kwetegyereza ngu n'Oburooma, "Nyina enshambani omukuru na maraaya we." Kandi nitubareeba, Mukama, nibaija, ekishushani ahabw'enyamaishwa. Mbwenu turi hanu.

Tataitwe Ruhanga, hati tugirire embabazi. Kandi twena ka tutaahe omu buhungiro, omu Meeri, reero tweteekateekyere enjura y'eigyesha. Nitukishaba omu Iziina rya Yesu. Amiina.

180 Hati imwe abari hanu omu kyombeko, hati, ku muraabe nimwenda kushohora aheeru reero mukatunga eky'okurya, nikirungi, kwonka ku muraabe nimwenda. Bwanyima mugarukye, mutaahemu hanu jubajuba nk'oku murikubaasa ahanyima ya saaviisi.

Hati ka twemerere akaanya kakye. Ka-ka twemerere, twena hamwe. Nibangahi abarikwikiriza Ekigambo kya Mukama? Imutsya omukono gwawe. Amiina. Oo, Mukama asiimwe! Oo, ka ninkunda Yesu.

Oo, ka ninkunda Yesu,

Mukama Yesu, ha omugisha ebitambaara ebi. Bihe, Mukama, okushukwaho kw'Omwoyo . . . ? . . . omu Iziina rya Yesu.

181 Mpaho, hati, ekyo nikirungi, Ow'eishe-emwe Kidd. Ekyo nikirungi munonga. Niho honyini ahu turi. [Ow'eishe-emwe Kidd haagira eki yaagambira Ow'eishe-emwe Branham -Omur.] Amiina. Naayenda kugira eki yaagamba aha kutambirwa kwe.

[Ow'eishe-emwe Kidd yaagira ati, "Eego. Niinye owaatambiirwe, emyaka ebiri ehangwire. Nyeteekateekyere ekicweka ky'okuheza. Maawe akeeta Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, kandi yaija, we n'o-we n'omutabani. Kandi bakaruga omu ka hanu shaaha munaana, kandi yaija yanshabira. Oku . . . nkaba ntaine eki ndikuhurira okuruga-okuruga omu manyanya, kushuumaa ahansi, na kakye. Kandi eshaaha emwe ahanyima y'okunshabira, akaba yaagyenzire, okuhuririra omu mubiri kwona kwagaruka. Ruhanga akantambira ekookoro. Bakagira ngu, 'Taine entsigo.' Nyine ensya. Tindikumanya, kwonka Ruhanga akazitaho. Kwonka niinye ou kyabaireho. Emyaka makumi munaana na gumwe y'obukuru, ntwire ninsherura omu myaka egoy yoona, nkahweraho kureeta okugarurwa busya omu Bapentekoote. Ekyo nikinshemeza munonga munonga. Ow'eishe-emwe Branham naakyeta, 'Boona bakatandika kwombeka engo nkye eziine ebisiika rwagati by'okubataanisamu, kandi tibarikubaasa kugira okusisiimuka.' Ekyo kihikire. Ahikire ahari ekyo." Abateeraine baasheka -Omur.]

Nikyo ekyo. Ow'eishe-emwe Ed, ekyo nikyo kyakozire. Oo, ekyo ti kirungi munonga? Ninkunda obwo bujurizi bukye, ow'eishe-emwe.

Hati rediyo ya motoka bagiteireho, nikwo barikugira omu nda hanu, ekicweka eki hanu.

Buri omwe naayehurira kurungi hati? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Mbwenu, hati, twaza kutandika hati okuhitsya shaaha mukaaga z'ekiro, reero nituza ku . . . ["Amiina."] Tushemereirwe munonga kureeba ngu Mukama atuhwereire kandi yaatuha omugisha.

Hati, tutakatandikire ogundi omurundi, ka tushabeho kakye Ogwo Ou turikugamba nawe hati.

182 Tataitwe Omunyambabazi ow'omu Iguru, Waahurira obujurizi bw'omugurusi ogu, orikutiina Ruhanga, orikwera. Omu busingye bwona, we n'omukazi we omukye, nibakora hamwe, kandi n'oku ogwo mukazi Yaakubeereireho akaramata, kandi Akakweshengyereza ngu iba omuhindure omubuurizi, mbwenu ngugu hanu. Kandi ku yaabaire arambiire aho, arikufa, abashaho abarikukirayo kuba abakugu omu ihanga barikugira, ngu,

“Ebye bihweire. Atsigaze eshaaha nkye zonka. Kihweire. Omubiri gwe gwona guriirwe ekookoro. Takibaasa kuteera orundi rutambo. Endwara y'omu bugombamburi bwe, n'ebindi, yaamutwara.” Ngugu ari hanu, ahanyima y'emyaka mingi, naakigyenda. Nitusiima munonga, Taata. Ekyo nikihamya, ngu, Ekigambo ku kirikubyarwa, kandi kikashukyeerwa amaizi, Nikiza kwana ebyana.

Hati nitushaba, Taata, ngu Otwikirize tureete Ebigambo eihangwe eri, okuruga omu Kigambo Kyawe. N'Ekigambo Kyawe, kandi nitwenda Kukishoboorora nk'oku Kiri. Kandi Okishukyeereho, Mukama, Omwoyo. Nitushaba, obwo turiyo nitwehayo, n'Obutumwa obu, Ahariwe, ngu Otukozese, omu Iziina rya Yesu. Amiina.

183 Hati kurahutsyaho. Omukazi wangye abaire nangambira, akasheeshe aka, oku abantu bagumiirwe, nimumanya, n'amaguru gaabo nigasharara n'ebindi; abakazi, hamwe-hamwe n'abandi bantu baingi nkaanye, abari nkabakuzire, nibateekwa kwemerera nka batyo. Ekyo ninkisiima, obwesigma bwanyu. Kandi hati twaza kugarukira kimwe omu Butumwa reero tugumizemu. Tindikwenda kurahukiriza munonga, kwonka nabwo niinyenda ngu ndahutsyeho munonga ekirikugasha kugira ngu mpeze eihangwe eri, ku ndaabe nimbaasa.

Reero, ahonaaho ku turaaheze, obwo nitugyendera kimwe omuri-omuri Tifton, Georgia, atari ahabw'e- . . . omu ruteerane orurikugumizamu. Turi omu kishengye ekirikuzamu abantu baingi ky'eishomero rya haaya okwo, ahabw'ekiro kimwe. Ekyo n'ekiro kya nyencakare, kandi ni saaviisi y'okubuurira kwonka. Kandi niinyija kugira eishomo rikye rya burijjo, nari ekintu eki naabuurirohanu honyini, ahabw'okuba n'okutaayaayira abantu kuri. Tibaine ruteerane rw'okugumayo nari ekintu kyona. N'ahabw'ekyo nitu . . .

184 Kandi hati, ahu-ahu tugarukiire, akasheeshe aka, kugamba aha ishomo ryaitu erirkushangwa omu kitabo ky'Okutandika, eshuura 1, okukira munonga, omu-omushororongo gwa 11. Ekigambo Ekyagambirwe Niyo Mbibo Eyaabandize.

Kandi hati ekigyendererwa kyangye akasheeshe aka, kandi n'eriizooba, n'okugyezaho kushoboororera abantu. [Ow'eishe-emwe Branham haagira omuntu ou yaabuuza, “Ekyo kiriho? Yee.” -Omur.] Kugyezaho kushoboororera abantu, ebikorwa byangye, hati, enhonga eyaatumire naakora ebi naakozire. Kandi nimmanya, ngu, entambi z'amaraka ezi ziriyonizikwata amaraka kandi nizija kwoherezibwa aheeru. Abantu baingi obundi nibaija kuzihurikiza ku ndiheza kuruga aha, Yesu ku araakyerereweyo. Kwonka niinyenda kugira ngu niinyikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, ngu Kyo, Ekyo, n'Amazima.

185 Hati, twagarukiire ahu ngu e . . . by'ebiro by'aha mperu, n'enki ekibaire aha buheereza bw'ababuurizi b'aheeru ababaire emyaka mikye ehweire nibagibuzya hoonahoonaa omu ihanga, kwonka nikireebeka oti shana boona barekire. Hati, tindikumanyisa ngu barugire aha kubuurira kw'aheeru. Nibakigumizamu, kwonka tihariho ekirikurugamu, nikwo kirikureebeka. Tihaaine ekibarikuhihako. Mwareeba? Ni nshonga ki? Omusiri gwaherize kubirwa. Mwareeba? Hati mwijukye. Muteebwa.

186 Omuntu omwe anshabire kugarukamu ekyo kigambo ky'Oruheburaayo ogundi murundi, omu kitabo kya Yoeli, eshuura ya 2, Yoeli 2:28, ahu arikugamba aha kwija kw'enjura y'eibiba n'ey'eigyesha. Ebigambo “enjura y'eibiba” n'ebigambo by'Oruheburaayo m-o-u-r-e-h, moureh, ekirikumanyisa okwegyesa. Omu migambre endijo, neija kuba enjura y'okwegyesa hamwe n'enjura y'eigyesha. Hati tutungire enjura y'okwegyesa, mbwenu hati tutegyereize enjura y'eigyesha. Nimumanya, enjura y'okubanza n'obu orikubiba embibo, erikutuma ebihingwa byawee byatandika kukura. Bwanyima bitakeezire, habaho endijo njura. Egyo niyo barikweta enjura y'eigyesha. Nitumanya obu ebaho. Enjura y'okumeza, reero enjura nk'ey'omu Kwamukaaga, neekuza ekihingwa kyawee. Hati, enjura, nitushanga ngu, akaba ari Omwoyo.

187 Kandi hati tugarukiire ahu mpaire ebiteekateeko byangye oku ekintu kyona kiraije kuba. Ekyo ni, niinyikiriza ngu-e ngu-e enjura ereetsirwe, enjura. Egyo niyo nshonga etumire twaceceka, ahabw'okuba eitaka ryaherize kubibwa. Kigumire kubona ahantu hoona, haihi, ahatakabibirwe. Kandi kyaherize kuraba omuri rediyo, terevijoni, entambi z'amaraka, ekigambo, buri kimwe. Kyaherize kubibwa omu ihanga ryona. Embibo zibibirwe. Hati, embibo ezibibirwe, tihaaine ekindi kintu kyona eki orikubaasa kwihamu kureka embibo ezaabibirwe. Ekyo nimubaasa kukyetegyereza hati? Nizija kuba embibo ezaabibirwe. Hati, Omwoyo naija kushuumma, kwonka Naija kureeta eigyesha ry'embibo ei Arikugwaho. Hati, mwijukye.

188 Nikwo.

Ninteebeereza ngu ebicombe bibiri ebi by'amadii, eky'Abapentekoote n'ekibiina ky'okubuurira engiri y'aheeru, nibiza kukwatanisa hamwe omu kigombe ky'ediini, nibiza kwegaita hamwe kandi bibe memba, byona, w'Ekibiina ky'Okwegaita kw'Amakanisa, nari Ekibiina ky'Amakanisa. Byaherize kuzibamu, byona. Kandi nihaija kubaho, okurabira omuribyo, okugyema, nari emihingo, eraije kuzibira buri omwe kureka abo abari omu kwegaita okwo kw'amakanisa. Ekyo nikyo e . . . Baiburi neegira ngu nihaza kubaho emihingo, nangwa n'okuhitsya obu eraije kutuma hataabaho owaagura nari owaatunda kureka baaba batungire eki: akamanyiso k'enyamaishwa, niko enkora ya Rooma; hamwe n'ekishushani ky'enyamaishwa, niyo enkora y'Abapurotesitante. Ngu ekishushani . . . Enyamaishwa ekaba eine amaan, obushoboorozi, kuha ekishushani amagara, kugamba, kandi ekakikora. Kandi okwo n'Okwegaita kw'Amakanisa, baayeteerana hamwe.

189 Hati hanu hariho abantu bato baingi. Tindikumanya, Yesu naabaasa kwija eihangwe eri. Naabaasa kwija

omwaka ogurikwija. Tindikumanya obu Araije. Kwonka, mwijukye, ku ndaabe ntagumireho kureeba ekyo Kiro ky'Okwija Kwe . . . Eki, nyine amatsiko ngu niinyija kukireeba, kandi omu buryo bumwe niinyikiriza ngu niinyija kukireeba. Hati, ku ndaabe ntakireebire, mutareka Ekigambo eki kikaruga omu matu gaanyu n'omu mitima yaanyu. Mwareeba? Mwijukye, ningamba omu Iziina rya Mukama.

Hati, niinyikiriza n'omutima gwangye gwona, ngu okwo nikwo kiraije kuhendera. Nihaija kubaho nk'okwegaita, e-emihingo. Emanya yoona nk'ogu hanu neija kukingwa. Kandi torikwija kubaasa kugamba kureka waaheebwa o-orusa, nari lansinsi kuruga omuri oku Kwagaita kw'Amakanisa, kugiraho saaviisi.

190 Kiri haihi . . . Nikyoreka ku kirikukora ekyo hati, nangwa n'omu kigombe ky'ediini. Nikyoreka ahu kiri. Eego, sebo. Nooteekwa kurutunga. Kandi okwo nikwo kiriherera. Okwo n'okuteebereza kwangye, nk'omuheereza wa Kristo, okurugiirira omu kwetegyereza kwangye kw'Ekigambo, hamwe n'okwebemberwa kw'Omwoyo. Okwo nikwo kiriba. O . . . Obumanyiso bwona nibworeka emperu. Nibwo mperize kugamba ahari ekyo. Kandi nangwa n'eky'oku . . .

Omwishiki oshugaine omushema yaatandikire kuririra Amajuta. Hati, mwijukye, akaba ari omwishiki oshugaine. Kandi ku araabe ari omwishiki oshugaine, n'ekanisa. Mwareeba? Ekyo nituza kukihihaho eihangwe eri, omu kitabo ky'Okushuuuruwa 17. Ku araabe ari omwishiki oshugaine, n'ekanisa, 'habw'okuba ekanisa n'eshugaine.

Paulo akagira ati, "Nkabahingira Kristo, nk'omwishiki oshugaine."

Maraaya, w'omu kitabo ky'Okushuuuruwa 17, n'ekanisa. Yohaana akamutangaarira ababw'obu-ababw'oburungi bwe, ekyo eki yaabaire ari. Akaba ari ekintu kirungi. Kwonka, nabwo, "Omurirwo hakashangwamu eshagama ey'abarikwera boona ba Yesu Kristo, abaitsirwe omurirwo." Ekyo kihikire.

191 Niinyikiriza ngu ni miriyoni makumi mukaaga na munaana, abaitsirwe ababw'okwikiriza kwabo, abu ekanisa Enkatorika ya Rooma yaitsire okwiha-okwiha ahari Augustine Orikerwa owa Hippo. Abapurotestante miriyoni makumi mukaaga na munaana bakaitwa, kandi baahandiikwa omu kitabo ky'abaitsirwe ababw'okwikiriza kwabo, baitwa ekanisa Enkatorika, ababw'okuhakanisa enyegyesa yaayo. Tiky'okutangaaza Baiburi ekagira ngu, "Omurirwo hakashangwamu eshagama ya boona abaitsirwe ababw'okwikiriza kwabo."

Hati, hati, Yesu taragizire ngu obunaku buryahika, "Baryabaita, nibateekateeka ngu nibakorera Ruhanga"? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Kandi ekyo bakihamiireho. Tibari ndyarya. Ekyo nibakiikiriza. Ekyo bakyegyesibwa.

Kandi Ekigambo ekyo ku . . . Ekigambo ekyo ku-ku kirikubyarwa aho, Nikiteekwa kwana ebyana. Buzima, Nikiteekwa. Mwijukye ngu, nituguma aha, "Mbibo." Eryo niryo eishomo ryaitu, Embibo yaitu. Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekyagambwa n'Embibo. Mwareeba? Nikiteekwa kugaruka aha Kigambo eki, kandi Ekigambo ekyo nikiza kuhikiiriza eki Kyagamba.

192 Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma naikiririza omu kutamba kwa Ruhanga. Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma naikiririza omu kworekwa. Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma naikiririza omuri Baamaraiika. Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma naikiririza omu Butumwa obu, n'ahabw'okuba Niburuga omu Kigambo kya Ruhanga. Kandi ekintu kyona ekiri aheeru y'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, tindikukiikiriza. Nikibaasa kuba kwo, kwonka nabwo niinyija kuguma n'eki Ruhanga yaagambire, reero mpamye ngu mpikire. Hati, Ruhanga naabaasa kukora eki arikwenda. Ni Ruhanga. Kwonka obwire bwona naaguma n'Ekigambo Kye, obwo nimmanyu ngu ekyo tikiine nshonga. Niinyikiriza ekyo.

193 Hati, omwishiki oshugaine ogu otaine obwengye n'omukazi. N'ekanisa, kwonka taine bwengye. Mwareeba? Atwire ari omweremwa, kwonka nabwo naayetwa-naayeyeta Omugore.

Kandi mwijukye, buri kintu nikigyendera omuri ishatu, ababw'okuhikiirira. Ishatu n'enamba y'okuhikiirira.

Ofiisi za Ruhanga: Isheboona, Omwana, Omwoyo Orikerwa. Ruhanga Isheboona niwe Ruhanga owaabaire naatuura omu Nyomyo y'Omuriro. Akaba naagyezaho kwiriza haihi Israeli Ahariwe. Baayanga kwija. Ruhanga Isheboona akatuura omu Mwana, Ekyamuhindwire Ruhanga Omwana; Ruhanga niwe ogwo omwe, ekishushani kya Ruhanga ekyorekirwe, Oruzaaro rwa Ruhanga orworekirwe, naagyezaho kwiriza haihi abantu Ahariwe. Baamubamba. Omwoyo Orikerwa niwe Ruhanga ogwo omwe owaabaire ariho omu kutandika, omu Mwana wa Ruhanga, mbwenu hati hanu (endijo ofiisi ya Ruhanga) omu biro by'aha muheru, naatuura omu Kanisa; naagyezaho kureeta Ekigambo, Ekigambo ekyagambirwe, nk'oku ofiisi ibiri ziri ezindi zaakozire, aha bantu, kwonka Nibakyanga. N'ekintu kimwe. Ni za ofiisi ishatu ziri nari okweyoreka kwa Ruhanga omwe arikukora. Kandi Ruhanga omu bantu Be ebi, arikukora, ni Ruhanga orikukora. Mwareeba? Ni Ruhanga omu bantu.

194 Mukama ku araakunde, niinyenda kugamba ahari ekyo, nyencakare ekiro, "Ruhanga omu nsi Ye, Ruhanga omu Mwana We, Ruhanga omu bantu Be," n'ebindi. Hati, ekyo nkakigambah, hanu, niinyikiriza.

195 Hati, reero, omwishiki oshugaine ogu otaine obwengye, ku yaagire kugura Amajuta. Akatumwa kugura Amajuta. Ku yaakikozire, akeeshanga obwire bwamuhweireho. Ahabw'enki? Ahabw'enki, munywani? Embibo

zaaherize kubyarwa. Mwareeba? Hakaba hariho bashatu, omu bwire bwa Sodoma.

Burijjo habaho enamba ya bashatu, obwire bwona.

Hariho okwija kw'emirundi eshatu kwa Kristo. Akaija rimwe kucungura Omugore We. Naija, omurundi oguraakurateho, omu Kutwarwa, kwakiira Omugore We. Naija ogundi murundi, omu Kutegyeka kwa Kristo kw'emyaka rukumi, n'Omugore We.

Buri kintu kiri omuri za ishatu. Ishatu n'enamba ehikiiriire. Itaano n'enamba y'embabazi; mushanju, okumariira; ikumi na ibiri, okuramya; makumi abari na ina . . . nari-nari makumi ana, okwohibwa; kandi makumi ataano ni jubili. Ekigambo ekyo, pentekoote, nikimanyisa jubili, "makumi ataano." Mwareeba?

196 Hati, kandi hati, Ruhanga, omu namba Ze, n'ohikiriire omu namba Ze. N'ohikiriire omu Kigambo Kye. N'ohikiriire omu kikorwa Kye. N'ohikiriire omu bintu byona, ahabw'okuba ni Ruhanga ohikiriire. Yee.

Kandi ekyo nitukireeba omu baishiki abashugaine aba . . .

Hati, mureebe, hariho orikwetwa "maraaya," omuri Baiburi. Hati, niinyenda ab'eishe-emwekazi bagyenzi bangye ku-kunsaasira. Ni . . . Ekyo nikyo Baiburi yaagambire. Erizooba ninsheeshuura. Neemweta, "Enshambani, kandi nyina wa baamaraaya," n'ekintu kimwe. Hati, ku oraayetegyereze, hariho "enshambani" erikugambwaho, omuri Baiburi, egyo n'ekanisa. "Maraaya," ou Baiburi erikugambaho, egyo n'ekanisa. Kandi "Omugore," ou Baiburi erikugambaho, kandi egyo n'Ekanisa. Mbabo bonshatu. Nituza kubahikaho, bwanyima y'akaanya kakye, kworeka abo n'abagore b'oha, n'oku baayangirwe, kandi na byona ebibakwatsireho, Mukama ku araakunde.

197 Hati, ekintu ky'okubanza, niinyenda kugamba eki ntakakyebirwe. Mutatiina, mutaritiina komyunizimu. Komyunizimu n'ekikozeso omu ngaro za Ruhanga kwonka. N'ekikozeso ekitarukiina Ruhanga nk'oku Omugabe Nebukadeneeza yaabaire ari, kwonka Akamwoherezayo okwo kandi yaihaho Israeli ahabw'obugomi bwabo. Obwo, nabi akabagambira ekyabaire nikija, kandi yaabagambira kuguma omu ihanga ryabo n'okwijuwa Ruhanga. Baayanga kukikora. Baagumizamu, oku biri kwona, reero omugabe yaarugirayo kimwe kandi yaabakwata, oku biri kwona, 'habw'okuba akagira ngu Naija kukikora. Komyunizimu n'ekintu eki . . .

Enshonga eyaatumire komyunizimu yaabaho n'ahabw'obuhenda mateeka bw'Ekanisa Enkatorika, eseeri y'amayanja, omuri Russia. Bakatwara esente zonna, kandi ba-baahunika ebantu byona, kandi nibyo ebyo ebyabaireho. Buzima ekyo nikyo kyareetsire komyunizimu.

198 Omwana muto ogwo ku yaazoirwe okuruga omu bafu, eruguru okwo omuri Finlanda, abo baserukare bahango b'abakomyunisiti beemereire aho nibateera etamaamu ku naarabireho, n'emiziga neeragara aha matama gaabo. Baagira bat, "Nitwija kwakiira Ruhanga nk'ogwo, buzima, Ruhanga orikubaasa kuzoora abafu kandi akarinda Ekigambo Kye. Buzima." Mwareeba? Kwonka ku kirikuhika aha kuza aha kanisa, haza otwire amagara nk'aga Sitaane na buri kimwe, nk'abantu abandi ab'ensi, orikukora busha, obwo ekyo tibarukuikirizamu. Kandi, kuba ow'amazima, naanye nikwo. Ekyo kihikire. Ekyo kihikire.

Tihariho Ekyahandiikirwe ekirikugira ngu komyunizimu eryategyeka ensi. Kwonka hariho Ekyahandiikirwe, kandi n'Ebyahandiikirwe byona, ebyagizire ngu enkora ya Rooma eryakikora. N'ahabw'ekyo amaisho gaanyu mugahangye ekyo.

199 Reeba, ekiro eki. Nangwa reeba n'ekibaireho nyomwabazyo. Omunyeishengyero ogu owa Kentucky, eki agambire aha ky'okugira owa Republican omu-omu ntebe eruguru kuri hati, kujwekyera eihanga rya Kentucky. Kandi yaagira ati, "N'Omuporotesitante, kwonka tabikuratira," we n'Omukatoriki. Nibeeyongyera kugira obumanzi nk'oku barikubaasa. Kandi, mwijukye, hariho ebindi bintu ebirikugyenda n'ekyo.

Obwire bw'abaishiki abashugaine abataine obwengye, ekyo nitukireeba. Ebantu ebitakabahoga, ebi hataraho abashaija boona, abeegyesa, omu busingye bwona abaabaire nibabaasa kugamba ebantu ebi nk'oku turikubaasa hati, 'habw'okuba biri hanu. Hati, omwishiki oshugaine otaine obwengye n'Abapentekoote baahaiburidi, ekyo n'ekintu kimwe, haiburidi n'ebantu by'ensi.

200 Hati mwijukye, ndi omupentekoote, kwonka tindi Mupentekoote w'ekigombe ky'ediini. Ekyo ninkyanga. Ndi omupentekoote ahabw'obumanyi. Nituteekwa kugira . . . Abametsodisiti n'abapentekoote, Ababaputisiti n'abapentekoote, Abakatoriki n'abapentekoote, ku baraabe baine obumanyi bwa pentekoote. Pentekoote torikubaasa kugihinduramu ekibiina ky'ediini, ahabw'okuba n'o-n'obumanyi, kandi ni Ruhanga. Kandi Ruhanga torikubaasa kumuhinduramu ekibiina ky'ediini.

201 Hati, hati, Yesu akatugambira ngu ebantu ebi biryabaho, hati, yaatugambira ebiraije kubaho; omwishiki oshugaine otaine obwengye akaba naaza kubaho, n'ebantu ebi yaabaire naaza kukora; n'oku abantu baritaka, omu biro byabo, kandi bakeetenga Amajuta, kwonka obwire buryaba bwabahwereire. Mwareeba?

Hati geetegyereze ago ashatu, ago makanisa ashatu. Ngugwo aho maraaya; taraizire ahabwa busha, hati, omuriwe naayefaho wenka. Hakaba hariho omwishiki oshugaine otaine obwengye, niyo kanisa y'Abapurotesitante. Kandi hakaba hariho n'Omugore. Mwareeba? Hati, ngago amadaara ashatu g'ekanisa omu biro by'aha muheru. Hati mwetegyereze. Twaza kugareetera kimwe tugahe omu kitabo ky'Okutandika, kandi

tugareete hanu kandi tugate omu kitabo ky'Okushuuuruwa, omu Kutwarwa, Mukama ku araakikunde.

202 Ebintu ebi byona nibireebeka biribyo. Pentekoote neereebeka eriyo buzima. Teekateeka e . . . “Ahabw'enki, ndi ow'ekibiina ky'Abapentekoote.” Ekyo tikiine ntaaniso yoona n'okutuura omu kiju ky'empunu. Tikikaareetaho ntaaniso yoona na kakye. Tikikaagireetaho. N'omuringa ogurikurangira n'ekyoma ekirkugamba, yee, n'obu waakuba ori omu kibiina ky'ediini ki, ku oraabe otazairwe Omwoyo wa Ruhanga kandi okaakiira Omwoyo Orikwera. Kandi enshonga . . .

Ku oraabe otakakikozire, otarikwikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyona, tokatungire Omwoyo Orikwera. Kihikire. Ekyo kihikiire kimwe. Omwoyo Orikwera . . . Ku orikuhrira Amazima, kwonka Omwoyo Orikwera atakwebembere ngu Agakuhitsyeho, obwo nihaba hariho ogundi mwovo omunda omwo ogurukuzibira Kugahikaho. N'ahabw'ekyo, omwoyo ogukurimu ti Mwovo Orikwera.

203 Oo, yee.

Hati nitushanga ngu, nk'oku tugumiizemu, tugizire tuti, “Nka Yane na Yambere oku baahakanise Musa.” Ekyo tukigambireho, oku ebintu ebi biraije kuba omu bwire bw'aha muheru hati.

Kandi okujuriza okw'aha muheru oku tutungire, kubaire kuri ngu, “Ruhanga akahanga buri mbibo omu muringo gwayo.” Ekyo n'Ekye . . . Mwareeba? Reero ku Yaakozire omuntu We omu nshusha Ye, akaba ari Embibo y'Ekigambo Kye. Kandi Yesu ku yaabaire omuntu, Akaba ari o-omuntu w'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Kandi ku turikwakiira Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, obwo nituhinduka Ekigambo kya Ruhanga omu mibiri yaitu. Mwareeba? Ekanisa eshemereire kuba omu mbeera egyo.

204 Hati, n'ahabw'ekyo, ku Yaaherize kuhanga omuntu omu nshusha Ye . . . “Omu kushusha kwa Ruhanga yaaba nimwo yaamuhangira.” Hati, ku Yaaherize kukora eki . . . Hati eki otakifeerwa. Ruhanga ku Yaaherize-kuhanga omuntu We omu kushusha Kwe, okurabira omu Kigambo Kye eki Yaagambire We wenka, hati, ogwo akaba ari omuntu ohikiriire. Kwonka ahi okugwa kwarugire, n'obu Yaamwihamu ekintu, kandi akamukorera omugore. Aho niho omurabanamu guri hati. Ku oraabe ori ow'omwoyo, waaherize kukitunga. Waareeba? Waareeba? We . . . Ti Adamu owaatungire omurabanamu. Ti Adamu owaabanganiise Ekigambo. N'omugore we owaabanganiise Ekigambo.

Kandi ti Yesu orikubanganisa Ekigambo, ahakuba Akaba ari Kigambo. Mwareeba? N'omugore We.

205 Aho niho okujwanzya embibo kurikwizira.

Tikirarabire omuri Adamu. Mwashwara imwe abatarikureeba ekyo. Mwareeba? Teri nshobe ya Adamu. Akaba ataine kakwate nakyo. Okufa ku kuraabe kwareetsirwe Adamu, obwo kukareetwa Ruhanga. Okufa kukaruga omu kujwanzya embibo.

Okufa tikurikubaasa kureetwa Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Okufa nikureetwa Okukijwanzya n'ekigombe ky'ediini, n'eniyikiriza y'ediini omu mwanya gwa Kristo, enyegyesa z'ebigunjano omu mwanya gw'Ekigambo. Tikurikureetwa Ekigambo. Ekigambo n'Amagara. Yesu akagira ati, “Ebigambo Byangye n'Amagara.” Kandi Omwoyo naakihindura Ekigambo ekyo kiba ekihuriire kandi Akiha Amagara. Okukijwanzya, aho niho okufa kuruga.

Kandi Adamu ku araabe ari Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, Ekigambo Kye ekyagambirwe, Embibo Ye eyaabandize, ahakuba obwo niwe yaabandize kuhangwa, bwanyima Adamu We wa kabiri nawe yaahangwa, Ekigambo ekyagambirwe. Mukuratiire? [Abateeraine baagira bat, “Amiina” -Omur.]

206 Hati, Adamu tara- . . . tiwe yaabeihabeihirwe. Kureka omugore we niwe waabehabeihirwe. Kristo, ebiro ebi, tabeihabeihirwe. Ekigambo tikirikubeihabeiha. N'omugore orikubeihabeiha, okurabira omu Kigambo. Mwakireeba? [Abateeraine baagira bat, “Amiina.” -Omur.]

Hati, akamuha omugore, ekirikushushanisa kya Adamu wa kabiri. Akaha Adamu w'okubanza omugore; omugore yaagwa. Yaaha Adamu wa kabiri, Kristo, omugore; ogwo mugore yaagwa. Nikyo ekyo buzima. Ahabw'enki? Ogwo mugore tari owaabandize. N'owaihirwe omu kindi.

Omugore ebiro ebi n'ekintu ekiihirwe omu kindi. Mwareeba? We, naayeyeta omugore. Kwonka eki ari, akozirwe omu bintu by'ebibiina by'ediini, atari eby'Ekigambo; harimu Ekigambo ekirkugasha, kumuhindura ekintu ekiihirwe omu kindi, kumuhindura endyarya. Haawa akaikiriza haihi Ekigambo kyona, kwonka yaabanganiise ekicweka Kyakyo kimwe. Ebiro ebi, tarikubaasa nangwa n'okwetegyereza Ebyakozirwe 20 . . . nimmanyisa Matayo 28:19 kushoronga n'Ebyakozirwe 2:38. Mwareeba? Nikimubuzabuza. Ogwo n'omwanya mukye gumwe, aha magana n'amagana g'endijo.

207 Hati, omugore wa Adamu akaba ari ekirikushushanisa ky'omugore wa Adamu wa kabiri. Hati, omugore wa Adamu . . .

[Omwanya oguriho busha aha rutambi rw'amaraka -Omur.] Naacwa orutambi rw'amaraka?

Omugore wa Adamu tarabaasize kutegyereza. Ruhanga akaba yaagambire Adamu na Haawa ati, “Muzaare

mukanye mwijure ensi.” Kikaba kiri ekintu ekyabaire nikiza kubaho, okuraganisibwa. Akaba atakabaire omukazi we, ahabw’okuba omukazi . . . akaba atakatwire nawe.

Omugore wa Kristo takabaire omukazi We. Obugyenyi bw’okugaitwa bwa Kyakiro nibuza kubaho. Mwakitunga? Mwetegyereze, oo, eki ni kikuru.

Haawa akaruhukiriza, kandi yaakora ki? Eihuri rye akarijwanga. Yaarijwanga n’entanga y’enjoka. Kandi ku yaakikozire, akareeta e-e . . . Akareeta ki? Akareeta omwana w’okufa. Omwana, owa, Haawa akashiisha buri mwana owaakuratsireho bwanyima.

Kandi ekanisa ya Yesu Kristo ku yaasiisirwe omu bwire bwa Rooma, ahanyima y’okuzaarwa oshugaine, kandi ekaheebwa Kristo ahari Pentekoote, eka . . . Ekakora ki? Ekeejwanga n’enyegyesa y’ekigunjano kya Rooma. Kandi n’ekanisa y’Abapurotesitante ekozire ekintu nikyo kimwe kyonyini. Terikubaasa kutegyereza.

208 Omukazi orikugambwa obugyenyi omutsigazi, murungi, oschemeire, kwonka atakamutaahize, omukazi akozire ki? Yaareebwa aine enda y’ondiijo mushaija. Reero eihuri ry’ogwo mukazi, ogambirwe obugyenyi . . . Omubiri gwe, ogu nkunzi ye agambire obugyenyi, iba omugambire obugyenyi, gwashangwa gwijwiremu entanga y’ondiijo mushaija. Ka n’ekihemu!

Ekyo nikyo Adamu yaabugaine buzima.

Ekyo nikyo Kristo abugaine. Kutabaasa kutegyereza. Ogwo nigwo murabanamu gw’abantu ebiro ebi. Tibarikubaasa kutegyereza Omwoyo Orikwera wenyini kuta Ekanisa omu mwanya gwayo. Nibateekwa kugira ekintu eki baahangahanga, bagire eki baagingirira. “Akamanyiso k’okubandizaho, okugamba omu ndimi,” kutunga baamemba baangi omu kanisa. Ebantu ebi byona eby’obusHEMA, omu mwanya gw’okutegyereza Mukama ahabw’okweyoreka kwa Kristo kw’amazima kw’okuzooka kwa Kristo Naayeyoreka omu bantu. Ekanisa terikubaasa kutegyereza.

209 Ekanisa ekakora ki? Ekaza aheeru kandi yaatwara enda y’ebigombe by’amadiini. Eky’okubanza kikaba kiri Assemblies of God, reero haakurataho aba Oneness, bwanyima haija n’ebindi ahanyima y’ekyo. Hati ogu ou barikweta omugore abakire enda y’obusHEMA bw’emiringo yoona, ekihemu. Abakazi bangire kuta omutima aha ki Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kirikugamba na kakye, n’abashaija nikyo kimwe, hamwe n’ababuurizi, reero abo obeete omugore.

Niki? Atwekirwe. Omugore wa Kristo atwekirwe ensi, naajwara nk’ensi, naatwaza nk’ensi, amakanisa mahango, marungi. Niki? Nikyoreka eki ari. N’owa Sitaane. Ekyo nikyo Sitaane yaakozire okubanza, kukaba kuri okugyezaho kwombeka obukama buhangi omu Iguru, yaanagwa aheeru ahabwakyo, yaabingwa omu Iguru. Okwo nikwo n’omugore wa Kristo w’omutindo gw’eriigyenda ari, anagirwe aheeru, ahabw’okuba abingirwe kuruga ahari Ruhanga, ahabw’okuba ni maraaya kandi tari mwishiki oshugaine. Kitsimbire emizi, kwonka nyine amatsiko ngu mwakyetegyereza.

210 Omugore wa Adamu tarabaasize kutegyereza, kureka akajwanzya embibo ye, omu buryo bw’okuhenda ebiragiro. Omu buryo bw’okuhenda ebiragiro!

Tushemereire kwikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, kandi Ekyo kyonka. Hati, b’eishe-emwe, abari hanu n’abahurikiize orutambi rw’amaraka oru, nimureeba ahabw’enki nindwanirira Ekigambo ekyo, Ekigambo aha Kigambo? Mbagambiire ngu niinyikiriza ngu ago n’Amazima ga Ruhanga. Ruhanga arinzire Baiburi egoy. Naateekwa kucwera ensi orubanja naakozesa ekintu nanka, okurabira omuri Yesu Kristo ariwe Kigambo. Kandi Ekigambo eki kyaba omuntu, yaaba Yesu Kristo. Ninkireka ngu kitaahiremu kimwe. Mwijukye Ekigambo ekyo!

Kandi hati Yaashanga ekanisa yoona ezambaire. Nootekateeka ngu Akabaasa kutaasya ekintu nk’ekyo? Ngaaha buzima. We n’orikwera. Ekanisa terabaasize kutegyereza. Omu buryo by’okuhenda ebiragiro!

Ekyo nikyo Adamu yaabugaine.

211 Hati, b’eishe-emwe, ow’eishe-emwekaza, reeba enyima. Waareeba ekicuucu ky’ekintu kyona, n’ekirikworeka buzima ekishushani kyonyini ekirikwija. N’ahabw’ekyo, nimureeba, Adamu akaba naateekwa kushanga omukazi abakire enda. Kandi yaagira ati, “Enjoka niyo yambeihabeiba.” Hati nitu . . . no . . .

Naaza kikitwara embaju zombi, omu kaanya kakye, Mukama ku araakunde, mwareeba, mboorekye ku kitarikubaasika kugira ngu kibe okundi.

212 Hati, omugore wa Adamu tarabaasize kutegyereza, kureka akeebanza omu maisho.

Okwo nikwo kiri, ebiro ebi, omugore ebiro ebi. Naayenda kuhangahanga ekintu. “Ruhanga ahimbisibwe,” naateekwa kukiingirira, aha kituuti. Naateekwa kugira buri kimwe. Mwareeba? Naakora ki? Naagingirira ekintu nanka.

Reeba ei kirikuza. Noobaasa kureeba ku hatarimu ekintu kyona. N’ekikwangara. Buzima kihikire. Kuri kitari kityo, ensi egi ekaabaire ekwatsirwe omuriro gw’Amaani ga Ruhanga; ekanisa ekaabaire neeyakamu omuriro. Oo!

Niki? Abafu bakaabaire nibazoorwa, kandi ebintu bya buri muringo bikaabaire nibibaho.

Kwonka omugore akabibwamu ki, Kristo atakamuhikireho. Atakamuhikireho, kumubyaramu Embibo Ye, akaba aine ki? Embibo z'omwata, ensi, embibo z'ekigombe ky'ediini. Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma yaashaaruura eigesha rye hati hati.

Nyine amatsiko ngu tikirikukugwisa kubi, kureka nyine amatsiko ngu Nikitaahira kimwe omu nda ahantu ahu ndikwesiga ngu Ruhanga Akikuhaire. Mwareeba?

213 Hati, omugore akajwanza embibo ye, omu buryo oburikhenda ebiragiro, omu buryo oburikhenda Ekigambo. Akaba naagyezaho kutunga ki? Hati hurikiza otaireho omutima. Akaba naasherura ki? Obwengye.

Obwengye! Kandi ekoy nikyo akozire ebiro ebi. Akoohereza ababuurizi be omu mashomero, yaabaaturira, omu kyoma, saikorogye, ebintu bya buri muringo ebishemereire ku . . . nangwa ebitari n'omuri Baiburi. Kandi ayaturiire ama-ama-amahuri ge. Kandi ku arikuheza kukikora, naareeta e-ekibiina ky'abantu abaraije-abaraije kworobyamu aha kintu kyona, kwonka bakanga Obutumwa bwa Ruhanga bwonyini, atarikumanya eki arikukora. Tarikukimanya. Tarikwikiriza, tarikuteekateeka ngu agwire.

Haawa nawe tarateekateekire ngu agwire. Haawa akateekateeka ngu ahikire. Kandi ekoy ku kiraabe kyabaire kiri ekirikushushanisa, kandi eki kiri ekirikyo kyonyini, nikiteekwa kukora omu muringo nigwo gumwe ogu ekirikushushanisa kyakoziremu. Hati ekoy, ahariinye, ekoy ni ibiri waabazamu ibiri nizingana ina.

214 Hati yetegyereze ekyabaire aha baana ba Haawa, ow'okubanza owaazairwe.

Hati, Ruhanga ku araabe yaagizire ati, "Muzaare mukanye," yaagambiire omugore we, omugore wa Adamu, "kandi mwijure ensi, muzaare mukanye mwijure ensi," okwo nikwo kwabaire kuri okuragiira kwa Ruhanga. Kandi omukazi akaakikozire, n'omushaija nawe akaakikozire, omu kumanyana. Kwonka hakabaho ki? Adamu ku yaayeteekire kumuhikaho, akaba yaaherize kuba maama. Nimureeba eki ndikumanyisa?

Hati ekintu nikyo kimwe ekibaire aha Kanisa ya Kristo, omugore wa Kristo. Hati twaza kugaruka enyima turengye aho omu dakiika.

Yetegyereze, omu mugore ogu, akakora ki obwo? Omwana we w'okubanza owaazairwe, akaba ari omwana ekinyandaaro. Kandi akaba aijwire okufa, kandi yaareeta okufa, kandi buri omwe okuruga obwo afa. Hati nooreeba ngu kikaba nikiteekwa kuba okuteerana kw'omushaija n'omukazi. Ahabw'enki noofa, ku kuraabe kwabaire kutari okuteerana kw'omushaija n'omukazi?

Kunu, Ruhanga yaahaire ekiragiro ekitarikubaasa kuhwaho. Ekigambo kya Ruhanga n'Ekitahwaho. Tikirikubaasa kuremwa. Ku yaagizire ati, "Muzaare mukanye kandi mwijure ensi," ekoy nikyo kyabaire kiri ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga Ekitahwaho. Waakora ekoy, torikubaasa kufa. Ahabw'okuba n'Ekigambo Kye, oshemereire kugumaho.

Kuri omwana ogwo yaazairwe omu buryo obuhikire, tihaakubaireho okufa. Kwonka Haawa tarabaasize kutegyereza.

215 Ogwo nigwo murabanamu eriizooba. Nimwenda ekintu ky'ekikwangara ekigunzirwe, ky'okwamuza, kuguruka, kugamba omu ndimi, nari ekintu nanka, omu mwanya gw'okutegyereza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ky'amazima kweyorekyera omu Mugore.

Ab'omuringo ogwo, abarikwikiriza Ekigambo, nibo Mugore w'amazima wa Ruhanga orikuzaara Abaana. Tibarikubaasa kufa. Omwana ou Omugore arikuzaara omu Kigambo, tarikubaasa kufa, ahabw'okuba N'Ekigambo. Amiina. Mwakyetegyereza? Tarikubaasa kufa, 'habw'okuba n'o . . . Ogwo Mwana tarikubaasa kufa, ahabw'okuba n'Omwana-Kigambo, n'Omwana-Embibo, n'Omwana Otahwaho. Haleluya!

Buzima ekoy nikyo Yesu Kristo yaabaire ari, Omwana Otahwaho, owaagambirwe. Akaba atarikuteekwa kufa, kwonka Akakikora kugira ngu ashashure eibanja. Ogwo nigwo muringo gwonka oku ryabaire niribaasa kushashurwamu. Tihariho ondijo weena owaabaire naabaasa kukikora; boona bakaba bazairwe okurabira omu kumanyana kw'omushaija n'omukazi, kukuratira Sitaane, puraani ye. Mwakyetegyereza hati? Mwareeba?

216 Kwonka buri muntu, n'obu yaakuba ari paapa, omusaserdooti, bishopu, eki ari kyona, afa ahabw'okuba ni-ni haiburidi. Ekyo kihikire buzima. Akazaarwa rwagati ya Sitaane na Haawa. Kandi nibakyeta oku barikwenda. Akaba ari Sitaane na Haawa. Ekigambo ekyabandize kikaba kitaine kakwate nakyo. Ekigambo ekyabandize kikaba kiri Amagara. Akaba Yaakijwangize, reero kyareeta okufa.

Kandi ekanisa, ebiro ebi, abarikweyeta Abapentekoote, abarikweyeta Ababaputisiti, oku barikwenda kwona, ku barikujwanga Ekigambo eki n'enyegyesa y'ekigunjano, neezaara omwana ofiire. Kandi ogwo mugore tarikubaasa kugira Amagara omuriwe. Afiire, n'abaana be bafiire. Ruhanga akagira ati, "Niinyija kumunaga omu kitabo ky'okuta omutima aha bintu by'ensi omu mwanya gw'eby'omwoyo, kandi nyite abaana be." Ruhanga nikwo yaagambire, omu kitabo ky'Okushuururwa. Nibangahi abarikumanya ngu ekoy n'amazima? [Abateeraine baagira baati, "Amiina." -Omur.] "Mute omu kitabo ky'okuta omutima aha bintu by'ensi omu mwanya gw'eby'omwoyo,"

omwo nimwo ari, "kandi nyite abaana be, mbaitise omuriro." Nitwetegyereza ahu . . . N'enki ekirikuba aha nkyenzi eziri omu buro? Ziryayokibwa.

Oo, torikubaasa kutuma Ekigambo kyabeiha. N'Amazima. Obumwe n'obumwe obucuukucuuku bwanyu bwimuka, kandi nitubaasa Kukishobya. Kwonka ku Oraakirekye kikagumizamu kishorongire, Nikiza kutambura nk'emwe-ibiri, emwe-ibiri, emwe-ibiri, kigumizemu.

"Akamunaga aha kitabo ky'okuta omutima aha bintu by'ensi omu mwanya gw'eby'omwoyo." Tarikubaasa kuzaara ekintu kyona kureka abaana abafiire.

217 Mbwenu, ekigombe ky'ediini ku kiraabe nikibaasa kuzaara omwana w'embibo y'orujwangye wenka, ahabw'enki nooyenda kuba memba waakyo?

Hati, b'eishe-emwe, egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma naakihanisa. Ni "enshambani," eky'okubanza kya byona. Baiburi neegira ngu akaba ari "maraaya." Okwo n'okusheeshuura, kandi naabagambiire ngu eriizooba ninza kusheeshuura. Ekyo nikyo ogwo mukazi ari. Naashambana omu buryo bw'omwoyo, ahabw'okukwata enyegyesa y'ekigunjano n'enyikiriza y'ediini omu mwanya gw'Ekgambo, naayegyesa abaana be kukora ekintu nikyo kimwe.

Hati, abaana be nibaruga omuri nyinenda, bafiire. Maraaya ogwo naateekwa kufa, ekyo buzima kihikire, nk'oku kiri ahari buri muntu. Hurikiza. Buzima hatariho okubanganisa nk'oku buri muntu ozaarwa omukazi afa, nikwo na buri muntu ou bazaara arifa, 'habw'okuba ogwo maraaya n'embibo y'orujwangye, ekinyandaaro, n'abaana be n'ebinyandaaro. Ekyo kihikire. Nyine amatsiko ngu ekyo tikiraabarabeho.

218 Hati, rimwe, Yehova akaba aine omugore. Adamu akaba aine omugore. Yesu akaba aine omugore. Yehova akaba aine omugore. Ekyo nimukimanya? Akagyemwa kumubinga. Omugore akahinduka enshambani, n'ahabw'ekyo Yaamubinga. Ekyo nikyo Yaagambire buzima. Akahinduka enshambani, maraaya. N'enki ekyamureeteire kukora ekyo? Kuri twine obwire bw'okukishoma. Bimwe nimbaasa kubitaahamu, handihakye. Hati hati . . . Kikabaho omu bwire bwa Samueli, obu Israeli yaabaire eine Omugabe, Ruhanga. Kandi ekaba eshugaine. Ekaba neeza kugira eki yaazaara. Kwonka hakabaho ki? Ekatandika kureeba oku n'oku kandi yaareeba amahanga agandi gaine abagabe, n'ahabw'ekyo ekenda ngu ebe nk'agandi goona.

219 Imwe Bapentekoote 'mwe abarikutwarwatwarwa ebingonzi, ekyo buzima nikyo mwakozire.

Omubuurizi omugurusi ogu oshutami hanu, ori haihi kuhitsya emyaka igana, eriizooba. Pentekoote ku yaatandikire, enyima okwo, okaba otarikubaasa kubagambira eby'ekibiina ky'ediini. Bakaba batarikubaasa kuhurikiza ekyo. Ebyo bakaba nibabyeta ebintu bya Sitaane, kandi abashaija abo bakaba bahikire.

Kwonka mukakora ki? Mukeetagsibwa kutwaza nk'amakanisa agandi goona. Mukeetagsibwa kukikoram u ekibiina ky'ediini. Reero, nk'oku yaagambire, mukataho engo rwagati yaanyu, mwatandika kwegyesa muti, "Timushemereire kwegyesa eki. Ruhanga ahimbisibwe! Haleluya! Nka bat," reero mugurukyeera kandi mugamba omu ndimi. Mwagira muti, "Mumutaasyemu nka memba; yaamutunga." Tabatiziibwe omu buryo obuhikire, n'obu haakuba omu maizi nari omu Mwoyo. Agwire, kandi ebyana bye bikakyoreka. Embibo y'okumukuza ei aine egwire. "Singiza Ruhanga, ow'eishe-emwe, nituza kukutaho engaro hanu, kandi tukuhindure omukuru. Kankugambire eki ora-ora . . . Nituza kwombeka ekibiina ky'ediini eki hanu okuhitsya obu kiraabe kihango okukira ekya Assemblies." Okwo nikwo byagyenzire. Shoma ebyafaayo by'Arapentekoote haza oreebe ku kiraabe kitari kityo, nari eby'ekanisa endijo yoona.

220 Ababaputisiti nibenda ngu bakire Abametsodisiti. Abametsodisiti nibenda ngu bakire Abaaluteeri. Abaaluteeri nibenda ngu bakire Abakatoriki. Buri omwe naayenda ngu akire, akire ondiijo. Mwareeba? Ogwo n'o-ogwo n'omwoyo gw'ekibiina ky'ediini.

Yesu akagira ati, "Kwonka abaryajunwa baryaba bakye. Eirembo rifunzire, n'akahanda kaaryo kagumire, kandi n'abarikazoora baryaba bakye." Bakye bonka! Ku Araabe yaagizire ngu "bakye," ekyo n'Ekgambo kya Ruhanga, Embibo egzo, haryabaho bakye. Tiharibaho amakumi n'amakumi ga zaabiriyoni na biriyoni. Ni bakye Abarikazoora. Abo nibo Abaatoorainwe ira batakabaireho Kukazoora, Baryakiurira.

Enjura y'eibiba yaaherize kugwa hati.

221 Hati, Yehova akaba aine omugore ou Yaabaire naakunda, kwonka akahinduka enshambani (Maraaya ogwo akakora ki?) ya-yaakakuratira amahanga g'ensi.

Reero Akakorera ki nabi ogu omugurusi, orikutiina Ruhanga, oshukirweho amajuta? Ou, Ekgambo kya Ruhanga kiizira nabi. Akaja. Nabi ogwo omugurusi, Samueli, yaaza ahu ari. Yaagira ati, "Baana 'mwe, muteeranire ahu ndi edakiika emwe. Niinyenda kugamba naimwe, mwena. Omugabe nimwenda ow'enki? Yehova niwe Mugabe waanyu."

Enyikiriza nimwenda ey'enki? Baiburi niyo nyikiriza yaanyu. Baiburi nigo Mazima. Enyikiriza z'ediini n'ebishuba. Mufiire, zigunzirwe abantu.

"Enyikiriza y'Entumwa," ginyorekye omuri Baiburi. N'oha orahuriireho ekintu nk'ekyo, "Niinyikiriza omu

kugamba n'abarikwera abaafiire"? Omuntu weena orikwikiririza omu kukwatanisa n'abaafiire, naaba ari orikubandwa emizimu, kugamba n'abaafiire. Hariho omutonganizi omwe wenka owa Ruhanga n'abantu, ogwo ni Kristo; kandi Tafire, kureka N'ohuriire ebiro byona, akazooka omu bafu. Abapurotesitante ekyo nibakimira, n'engoro, kandi tindikumanya ekindi ni kiiha; na zaakatikisimu zonna z'amakanisa, nibazimirira kimwe omu muringo nigwo gumwe. Nibakikunda, buzima, nk'abandi boona ab'ensi.

222 "Oo, nimumanya, tukaba turi abapentekoote. Tukeemerera eifo aha konna, tukwatsire ekitaasa omu ngaro zaitu, kandi tushaba. Kandi abakazi beemereire aho, n'amashokygaabo maraingwa nigareereeta, kandi nibahimbisa Ruhanga, n'ebantu nk'ebyo."

Oo, mugyenzi, bantu 'mwe! Nimumanya okukiraho okutakora ekyo. Bakaabashekyerera, Omukristaayo ow'amazima akaakikora; kwemerera aheeru aho eishokyre rishazire nk'enyungu nka batyo, kandi ayesiigire erangi erikubaasa kwijura esafuriya mpango nka batyo, n'ekiteeteeyi ekirikushushana nk'ekimukwatiire aha mubiri. Kandi naashohora aheeru atyo, reero oyeyeta, aheeru okwo, "orkwera wa Ruhanga"? Noomanya okukira ahari ekyo. N'ensi neemanya okukiraho. Mwashwara. Kikaabaire kirungi murugye omuri egoo konna, timurikubaasa kurugwamu ekintu ekirikukira ahari ekyo. Tindikujumiirira. Tinaahungutuka. Nimbagambira Amazima, kandi ekyo, nimwija kukimanya omu biro ebirija. Kwonka kiri nk'oku kitwire kiri. Kiryaguma nikibarabaho, kandi tibarikireeba okuhitsya obu kiriba kyabatsigire. Batwire nibakikora buri kaire. Baaherize kukikora.

223 Omugore wa Yehova akaba naayenda kugyenda naashambana n'abandi bantu, nk'abandi boona. Ekyo nikyo omugore wa Yesu yaabaire naayenda kukora.

Omugurusi Samueli, ou Ekigambo kyaiziire! Ekigambo kiizira baahi? Baanabi. Ki? Nabi ogwo omugurusi akainamukayo, yaagira ati, "Mube murekireho edakiika emwe, baana 'mwe. Ekyo nimukyendera ki?" Yaagira ati, "Hariho eki ndabagambiire omu Iziina rya Mukama, haza kitahikiirire?" Ekyo nimukiijuka? Nibangahi abaarashomire ekyo? Buzima, mukakishoma. "Hariho eki ndabagambiire omu Iziina rya Mukama, kitahikiirire?" Ekindi kintu, ndagiire aheeru, ninkora enteerane mpango nari ebendi, haza nkabaihaho esente zaanyu zonna? Nkakikora?" Yaagira ati, "Ndabashabiriize ekintu kyona?" Ningamba ahari Samueli hati, yee, omuntu ou Ekigambo kya Mukama kyaiziire. Yaagira ati, "Ndabashabire ku-ku-kutamu ezirikwingana ziti, n'okukora eki n'eki?"

"Ngaaha." Baagira bati, "Ngaaha, ekyo tokakikoraga. Tokatugambiraga ekintu kyona kureka ekihikire."

Yaagira ati, "Mbweni ahabw'enki nimwenda kukuratira ekyo?"

Baagira bati, "Samueli, iwe, ohikiire kimwe. Kwonka nitukyenda, oku biri kwona."

224 Buzima ekyo nikyo ekanisa y'Abapentekoote yaakozire.

Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma ntabeegaitaho. Buzima. Niinyenda kuguma ndi oshugaine omu maisho ga Ruhanga, n'Ekigambo Kye. N'obu ba . . . Tindikugyemwa kugira emyoreko y'amaani n'ebantu nk'ebi. Nkabyanga. Tindenzire kweboha. Obwo bukaba butari bwengye bwangye; obwo bukaba buri obwengye bwa Ruhanga. Ku naakwenzire kuza aheeru, nikwo nkabaasa . . . kubeihabeihabantu na Sitaane, n'okubagambira nti, "Eego, nintekwa kutunga ezirikwingana ziti z'okugambira ahari televijoni, kandi nintekwa kutunga ezirikwingana ziti ahabw'eki. Nimuteekwa kugishashurira," naanye, kikaanyetaagiisa kubashendashenda. Kwonka tihaine eki ndabagambiire omu Iziina rya Mukama haza kitabeho. Tihariho eki ndabagambiire kureka Ekigambo. Mwecwere orurbanja, imwe mwenka. Hariho obu naabashabire ekintu kyona? Ngaaha, sebo. Ngaaha. Ruhanga akampwera omuri ekyo. Tinyine puroguraamu mpango z'okuhagira. Tinyine n'obu yaakuba emwe. Omuntu weena owa Ruhanga naija kuhurira Ruhanga. Kuhurira waayebemberwa Omwoyo ah'okuza hamwe n'eky'okukora, kandi okakikora, nikyo ekyo kyonka ekirikwetaagisibwa. Gumya ekyo. Etari puroguraamu y'amaani mpango y'okukora sente erimu zaamiriyoni zaadoola, zaamiriyoni na miriyoni na miriyoni, kandi bamwe omuribo hati nibombekamu zaamiriyoni na biriyoni zaadoola omuriyo.

225 Ti-tindikuguubwa kubi naaba ninjumiirira. N'okujumiirira okuhikire. Tindikwenda kugira ou naashaasha. Kwonka haakiri nshaashe omuntu, okukira kushasha Ruhanga. Ku Araabe yaakuragiire kandi akakutuma aheeru hanu, kukora ebintu ebi, kandi akakihamya omu bantu, obwo oshemeriere Kukihurira. Nimbagambira Amazima. Ruhanga ariyo naakihamya ku n'Amazima. Omu . . . Atari obumanyiso Bwe bwonka, kureka Naakihamya okurabira omu Kigambo Kye, n'Amazima. Ekyo kihikiire kimwe.

226 N'ahabw'ekyo omugore wa Yehova akagyenda kukora obwamaraaya. Kandi akakora ki? Akazaara ekibiina ky'abaana b'ebinyandaaro ogundi murundi. Ekyo kihikire? Nitumanya ngu n'Amazima. Nangwa kikeetaagisa Omugabe Nebukadeneeza kumutwara, n'ebindi.

Omugore wa Kristo akozire ekintu nikyo kimwe. Ni nshonga ki? Tarikubaasa kutegyereza. Oo, ngaaha. Ahaa. Tarikubaasa kutegyereza. Nibateekwa kugira eki baahangahanga. Tibarikubaasa kutegyereza Omwoyo Orikwera kwija kandi akataaha omu Kanisa. Mwareeba, nibateekwa batungye abantu baingi okukiraho omu kigombe ky'ediini kyabo.

Kuri yaagumire oku yaabaire eri enyima okwo, emyaka igana ehangwire nari emyaka makumi ataano

ehingwire, obu pentekoote yaatandika omu biro ebi ebya bwanyima, obu Ekigambo kyatandika kubuurirwa; kuri yaagumire etyo, obundi tekubairemu baamemba abarikurenga makumi ataano, eriizooba. Ekyo kihikire. Kwonka bakaabaire boogiibwe n'Eshagama. Bakaabaire baine Amaani ga Ruhanga omuribo. Ensi ekaabaire neetengyetsibwa amaani maingi gaayo g'Ekigambo, ekiri omu bantu, ekirkugambwa, Ekigambo aha Kigambo.

Kwonka, eriizooba, ahabw'enki, n'omuringa ogurikurangira n'ekyoma ekirkugamba. Ekyo kihikire. Ehindukire obushema, ekintu ky'okushekyererwa, ekihemu omu nsi, ekihemu ahari Ruhanga.

227 Nkaza omu mwanya gumwe, ab'eishe-emwe bashatu. Nyowe n'ab'eishe-emwe babiri tukaza omu mwanya gumwe seeri ya Springfield, Missouri, akasheeshe kari ahari kyantsya, nituruga Arizona. Kandi hariho omukyara mukye aho ou Ow'eishe-emwe Wood yanyorekire, owaabaire naashusha Ow'eishe-emwekazi Collins mugyensi waitu; eishokye eririkwenda kushushana n'ekinyaatsi kyomire, ringi rigwire enyima. Reero yaagira ati, "Oriya tarikushusha nk'omukazi w'OW'eishe-emwe Wilbur Collins?"

Naagira nti, "Nikwo kiri." Haarugayo omukaikuru. Naagira nti, "Nintekateeka ngu oriya ni nyina. Reebe eryo ishokye ringi." Naagira nti, "Aho n'aha hanu haihi n'ekanisa ya Assembly of God, entebe nkuru ya Assembly of God. Aho niho . . . niyo nshonga etumire bari batyo."

Kandi baingi aha b'eishe-emwekazi abato bashutami omu nda omwo n'eishokye rya paamu, nka batyo. Abo bakaba bari abaana b'eishomero. Ba "ricky" abato n'abandi boona aheeru okwo, noomanya, nibatwaza kubi. Boona baine Baiburi zaabo omu maahwa gaabo.

228 N'ahabw'ekyo tukabareeba okuhitsya obu boona baashohoire, nibashekyesa akajoogo, nibasheka, nibatwaza kubi, nk'ab'omurembe. Orwo-orwo n'oruzaaro rwa Pentekoote orwa nyentsya, ku eraabe eriho. Ahabw'enki? Ahabw'enki? Ahabw'okuba ezo nizo mbibo ezaabibirwe. Nikwo buzima.

Ogwo mukazi ku yaashohoire aheeru, boona baashohora aheeru, omukazi mukye ogu yaagaruka aho, yaagira ati, "Hariho eki naakubaasa kubakorera kyona imwe mwena?"

Naagira nti, "Niinyenda kukubuuza ekibuuzo."

"Eego, sebo."

Naagira nti, nk'omugyenyi. Nkateekateeka ngu naabaasa kutumanya. Reero naagira nti, "Riri t'eishomero rya Baiburi seeri kuri?"

Yaagira ati, "Eego, sebo, niryo."

Naagira nti, "Nintekateeka ngu okwo nimutungayo eby'obushuubuzi bingi." Hati, ogwo akaba ari Ow'eishe-emwe Fred Sothmann oshutami hari, n'Ow'eishe-emwe Banks Wood hari, babiri aha babiiki b'ekanisa. Kandi naagira nti . . .

Ogwo mukazi yaagira ati, "Eego, nikwo kiri."

Naagira nti, "Ningira ngu niyo oshabira?"

Yaagira ati, "Ngaaha." Ati, "Nsaasira. Tiyo ndikushabira."

Reero naagira nti, "Enshonga etumire naateekateeka ntyo n'ahabw'eishokye eryo rirungi, riraingwa eri oine. Ngire ngu oriya ni nyoko?"

Yaagira ati, "Ngaaha, sebo." Yaagira ati, "Naakora hanu kwonka." Yaagira ati, "Ngaaha, tindiku . . ." Yaagira ati, "Ninkunda eishokye riraingwa. Nyine akaishiki kato. Nako, nkakareka ngu kagire eishokye riraingwa." Kandi yaagira ati, "Ibanyi nawe naakunda eishokye riraingwa."

Naagira nti, "Ruhanga amuhe omugisha."

229 N'ahabw'ekyo yaagira ati, mpaho, yaagira . . . Naagira nti, "Mpaho, n'eky'omutaano. Bari n'abaana b'eishomero ba hanu, abo abaishiki abashazire eishokye batyo, nka muka mukuru w'eihanga?"

"Yee." Ku twagyenzire . . .

Naagira nti, "Yebare."

Twashohora aheeru. Naagira nti, "Ruhanga akataho ogwo mukazi aho kuhana ekyo kibiina by'abaana abaazairwe bari ebizaarwa seeri y'oguuto rw'omu rurembo." Ekyo kihikire.

Ebizaarwa, ebirikukuratira ebintu by'ensi! N'abakazi bangahi abaakuratiire Yezebeeli, muka mukuru w'eihanga eryo, nooteekateeka ngu ni bangahi omuri abo abari omu Iguru, ekiro eki, eriizooba? Waareeba? Waareeba? Ebintu by'ensi! "Wakunda ensi nari ebintu by'ensi, rukundo ya Ruhanga neeba etakurimu." Nikyo ekyo. Ekyo niki? Oruzaaro orurikukirayo oburungi orwa nyentsya, omuri Pentekoote, omugyendo ogurikukirayo obuhango omu ihanga. Nikyo ekyo. Ogwo niwe mugore. Tindikukyetyegyereza.

230 Kare.

Abapentekoote nibagyezaho kukora ki? Oo, nibahangahanga okurukaguruka kukye aha kituuti. Tindikugyezaho kakishekyerera; nikirungi. Nibahangahanga ekintu. Ahabw'enki? Kutunga baamemba omu kanisa. Ni nshonga ki? Tibarikubaasa kutegyereza. Mwareeba? Tibarikubaasa kutegyereza Ruhanga kukikora. Nibateekwa kutaasyamu baamemba ahantu nanka. N'ahabw'ekyo nibabagambira ngu, "Ekyo nimuteekwa kukikora," reero batandika. Mwareeba? Ngigyo aho embibo, neerugirayo kimwe. "Nooteekwa kukikora." Na . . .

231 Ndi omumiishani. Ndareebire Abanyaafrika nibakwata eshagama y'enyamaishwa kandi bagyeshukaho, nka bati, babunwize, abashaija n'abakazi. Besiiga erangi aha maisho. Okwo niyo kyarugire. Okwesiiga erangi kukaruga omu buranga bw'abakaafiiri; ti bwaitu abantu, Abakristaayo, abaikiriza, tibukahahoga obwaitu na kakye. Bukaba buta . . . Omukazi omwe, omuri Baiburi yoona, oreesiigire erangi, ogwo akaba ari Yezebeeli, sitaane. N'ahabw'ekyo aka . . . Besiiga erangi aha maisho gaabo. Ebintu biraingwa omu matu gaabo, nk'obubaaho bw'ebiti, Abazulu. N'akabaaho k'ekiti, katuma enyama y'okutu yaareeguuka ekareereeta kuhika ahansi aho. Obumwe n'obumwe bashatura eminwa yaabo, ereereeta. Bateekateeka ngu ekyo kiboneire. Bata, aha mabere gaabo n'ahansi aha maguru gaabo n'ebindi, eshagama, reero bakwata kandi bakora eminyarara nk'enturegye. Reero bateera akaari, bazinira omu mwoyo, reero bagamba omu ndimi, kandi baramya baadaimoni. Akamanyiso k'Omwoyo Orikwera?

232 Nkaba ndi omuri Buhindi honyini obu baabaire baine abarikugyendera aha muriro, na buri kimwe kyona, kandi n'okumanya ngu n'amazima. Ekishushani rutaaba ekibaizire kihango kiri aho kiine amabaare g'obuguzi bwingi omu matu, nk'obwoma bw'omu matu, n'ebintu nk'ebyo. Kandi beebonabonesa, beecumitamu ebintu ebirikureereeta aha mibiri yaabo, kandi-kandi beeteera. Kandi beebaziira eminwa yaabo ku barikuba baabeisha, kandi beebonabonesa ahaw'b'ebibi byabo. Kandi bacumita rurara mpango omu minwa yaabo hanu eyogamu, nari omu kireju eyogamu, eshohorera omu nyindo zaabu, kandi eyogamu nka batyo. Bakwata amarobo mahango g'eb'yencya, gaine nk'obupiira bw'emiti erikuhundwa aha kiro kya Kurisimaasi, babwijuriza kimwe amaizi, kandi enkumi n'enkumi z'amarobo gaabwo bazicumita aha mibiri yaabo, omu nyama z'emibiri yaabo yonyini. Reero baza okwo kandi bazina nibeetooroora ekishushani eki, nka batyo, kandi baita embuzi reero baramya bati. Kandi baribata barabira kimwe omu muriro gw'amakara agarikwokyeza kimwe, batahiire na kakye. Bamwe omuriimwe Bapentekoote 'mwe ekyo mukigyezeho.

233 Kwonka kikakorwa, abaana b'Abaheburaayo, kwonka tibaragyereze Mukama Ruhanga waawe. Bakakinagwamu. Tibaragyereze kuhangahanga ekintu kyona.

Ogwo nigwo murabanamu gw'Abapentekoote eriigyenda, nibahangahanga ekintu. Tibarikubaasa kutegyereza. Ai Ruhanga! Tibakaategyereza, n'ahabw'ekyo nibashambana. Amiina. Enkyenzi, kugingirira ekintu, kandi niharugamu ki? Nk'ekyarugiremu omurundi gw'okubanza, omugore w'okubanza otarabaasize kutegyereza.

Omukazi akareeta okufa okurabira omu mwana owaazairwe ari ekinyandaaro, ou twena turi abaana be. Kwonka Ruhanga akaizira omu mubiri, kutuha okundi Kuzaarwa, kutugarura kuba batabani na bahara ba Ruhanga kashushu. Mwareeba? Nikyo ekyo. Ihuri ry'Amagara rya Haawa tirirakikozire. Tirirakikozire na kakye. Ahabw'enki? Akarijwanzya. Yaarita hangahari, omu mwanya gwa Adamu kumuhikaho nk'omugore, omu bunaku obwaragiirwe ekyo kubaho. Nk'oku Kristo arikora, akaizire omu kibiina ekyo. Kristo akaizire omu Kanisa Ye. Akaragaanisa kukikora.

Ruhanga akaragaanisa kubakanyisa, kwonka bakaba nibateekwa kutegyereza okuhitsya obwire bwa Ruhanga.

234 Ogwo nigwo murabanamu ebi. Tibarikwenda kutegyereza obwire bwa Ruhanga. Nibenda kutunga ekintu kintu. Kandi Sitaane aine obwengye aheeru okwo kukibaha, kukora ekibiina ky'ediini, kuba kihango kukira ebindi byona.

Hati nimureeba ahabw'enki ninkihakanisa? Buzima. Ninkihakanisa, na byona ebiri omuriinye. Kasita Ekigambo kiba kikirimu, Nikiza kuguma nikikihakanisa. Ruhanga naakihakanisa. Ruhanga akagira ngu naakihakanisa. Ekyo kihikire.

Tarabaasize kutegyereza,

235 n'ahabw'ekyo eihuri rya Haawa tirirakikozire. Haiburidi aha kishuba kya Sitaane, omugore we omukundwa akasiisikara. Okwo nikwo kiri n'omugore wa Kristo. Omugore, ekyatumire yaasiisikara n'enki, omugore wa Adamu, hati? Ahabw'okuba taragumire n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Tikwo?

Nimbuza. Hati, ku kiraabe kitari kityo, otakigamba. Kwonka ku kiraabe kiri kityo, kigambe. Enshonga eyaatumire Ruhanga . . . Enshonga eyaatumire omugore wa Adamu . . . Mbabo bashatu: Adamu, Kristo, Ruhanga. Enshonga eyaatumire omugore wa Adamu ataazaara kurungi, ogwo Mwana w'Amagara, n'ahabw'okuba taraikiriize Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Ekyo ku kiraabe kihikire, mugire muti, "Amiina." [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Enshonga eyaatumire omukazi wa Yehova yaabingwa, nari omugore We, n'ahabw'okuba akanga Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, nabi. Tikwo? ["Amiina."] Enshonga etumire omugore wa Kristo yaashendwa, n'ahabw'okuba ayangire Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, nk'oku Haawa yaakozire, nk'oku abandi boona baakozire. ["Amiina."] Buzima. Boona ni baamaraaya, boona bakeeshiisha, baibabo batakabamanyire. Bakaba baaherize

kutwekwa abashaija baabo batakabamanyire. Ai Ruhanga, ekyo ku kiraabe kitari eky'obusaasi! Teekateeka aha mutsigazi kuhika aha mukazi, hazakamushanga aine entanga y'ondiijo mushaija omunda ye. Ka n'eky'eihano! Ekyo nikyo Ruhanga akozire. Ekyo nikyo Adamu yaakozire. Ekyo nikyo Kristo akozire. Oo!

236 Eego.

Taragumire n'Ekigambo, reero yaareeta embeera ya-ya haiburidi. Ekyo nikyo Israeli yaakozire. Nooreeba ahu ari? Ekyo nikyo omugore wa Kristo yaakozire. Nooreeba ahu ari? Agarukireyo enyima omu bandi.

Omugore wa Kristo w'Omupentekoote akakora ekintu nikyo kimwe. Tarikubaasa kuzaara Abaana b'Ekigambo, b'omwoyo, ahakuba we wenka ni haiburidi. Naabaasa ata kukikora, kunu we wenka ari haiburidi n'ebigombe by'amadiini? Akabyegaitaho, na buri kimwe, ari nk'oku barikushushana. Ari omu Rukiiko orurikugaita Amakanisa, n'ebindi byona, ni haiburidi nk'oku abandi boona bari. Naabaasa ata kukikora? Tarikubaasa.

237 Hati, nyine bingi by'okugamba, n'ahabw'ekyo nikinyetaagisa ebi kubirabamu juba. Ni . . . Buri kimwe omuribyo niinyenda kukibuuriraho. Mwareeba? Hati mureebe.

238 Omugore w'amazima, haleluya, Naaza kubaho. Ahabw'enki? Akatooranwa ira atakabaireho. Tarikwija kukorwamu ekigombe ky'ediini, ahabw'okuba Akatooranwa ira atakabaireho. Mwareeba? Tikirikumwetaagisa kwemereza omutima ahabw'ekigombe ky'ediini nanka. Akatooranwa ira atakabaireho kuza omu mwanya ogwo. Reeba. Nka Mariamu . . .

Niinyenda ngu eki mukyetegyereze hati, kandi mutakifeerwa. Mweteekateekire? Mugire muti, "Amiina." [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.]

Kristo ku arihika aha Mugore We, Aryaba ashugaine nk'oku Mariamu yaabaire ari. Ahakuba Ruhanga tarireeta Kristo naamurabya omuri nyinenda ya maraaya, nk'oku Atarireeta Omugore omu muhanda ogwo. Tarikubaasa kureeta Ekigambo Kye naakirabya omuri maraaya w'Ekigambo Kye.

Ebyo n'ebigambo ebirikutiinisa, kwonka ekyo nikyo Baiburi yaagambire. Ningamba eki Erikugamba. Habw'okuba, Ni . . . Eki nikiteekwa kwetegyerezibwa.

Obuhame,

239 Omugore w'amazima, nka Mariamu, naija kugira nyinenda eshugaine ahabw'Omugore w'Ekigambo, niwe Kristo. Kristo, Ekigambo, ku arihika aha Mugore, Omugore naija kuba nk'oku Kristo ari, oshugaine ahabw'Ekigambo. Ai Ruhanga!

Nyine amatsiko-nyine amatsiko ngu nikibuga hoona, Ow'eishe-emwe Neville. Ni . . .

Mwareeba? Mwareeba? Ka nyesigye ngu nimwetegyereza. Akaba ariki? Kigambo, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. "Aha kijwaro Kye Akaba ahandoikireho Eiziina, 'Kigambo kya Ruhanga.'" "Bwa mbere na mbere hakaba hariho Kigambo, kandi Kigambo ogwo akaba atuura na Ruhanga, kandi Kigambo akaba ari Ruhanga. Kandi Kigambo ogwo, yaaba omuntu kandi yaatura naitwe." Ni Ruhanga, kandi Ruhanga niwe Ekigambo.

Kandi Omugore We ku araije, naija kuba ari ekyo kyonyini eki Kristo ari. Oshugaine!

240 Kristo akaba ari ow'ekigombe ky'ediini? Yehova akaba ari ow'ekigombe ky'ediini? N'Omugore We tari w'ekigombe ky'ediini. N'orugingo rwa Kristo. Omugore tarikwetenga enyegyesa z'ebigunjano by'ediini. Tarikwija kugira n'obu yaakuba emwe. Naija kuba ari oshugaine buzima. Ata? Ahabw'Ekigambo. Amiina. Naija kuhamya buri Kigambo kyona eki Ruhanga arikugamba, na, "Amiina! Amiina!" Oo! "Kimbeho nk'oku Waagamba. Amiina!" Oo, mugyensi! Nikyo ekyo. Hamya Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

Gira nyinenda eshugaine. Omugore naija kuruga omuri ki? Nyinenda eshugaine, Ekigambo. Yesu akaruga omuri ki? Nyinenda eshugaine. Mwareeba?

241 Adamu ku yaahikire aha mukazi we, akaba aine enda. Omukazi we akaba aine ekintu eki akozire. Omukazi akaba ari orujwangye. Omukazi akaba ari haiburidi, omwana, kandi omwana akafa. Kwonka Yosefu ku yaahikire aha mugore we, akaba yaabakire enda, kwonka ey'Amagara. Omukazi wa Adamu, nari omugore wa Adamu, Adamu ku . . . Batakamanyaine; nka Yosefu na Mariamu, nka Kristo n'Ekanisa hati. Timurikukireeba? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Mwareeba?

Kandi batakamanyaine, Adamu na Haawa, akaba yaabakire enda y'entanga mbi okuruga aha njoka. Kandi Adamu ku yaahikire aha mukazi we, akamushanga yaabakire enda y'okufa. Mwareeba? Okufa! Muringo ki? Okufa omu mwoyo n'omu mubiri.

Kwonka Yosefu, omuntu, ku yaahikire aha mukazi we . . . Ekitiinisa! Kikaba kigumire kumukwata. Akaba abakire enda y'Amagara, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, omubiri omu nda ye.

242 Kugarura ekyo Kigambo ekyagambirwe, kugarura ekyo Kigambo kya Ruhanga ekyabaire kiri Ekigambo hanu, ekyazire nikiraba omuri nyinenda y'omuntu. Amiina. Ruhanga naija kukikora, oku kiri kwona. Akakigamba,

n'ahabw'ekyo nikiteekwa kuba kwo. Amiina. Ogwo niwe Ruhanga waitu. Oo, ekyo nikirungi, b'eishe-emwe, kuri nimubaasa Kukimira, nimubaasa Kukitunga.

Aho niho yaashangire,

243 Adamu ku-ku yaahikire aha mukazi we, akaba yaaherize kubaka enda y'entanga mbi. Obu Yo-... Ogwo mwana akafa. Yosefu akahika aha mukazi we, akaba aine enda. Hati, n'enki ekyareetsireho entaaniso omu kubaka enda oku okutarikushushana? Ahabw'okuba ngu muka Adamu akabanganisa Ekigambo. Tikwo? Omugore wa Yosefu akaikiriza Ekigambo. Egyo niyo ntaaniso.

N'ahabw'ekyo, obwo, niki? N'Ekigambo, oo, ekyo Kigambo ky'omuhendo. Nikyo. Ensi ekahangwa Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Haleluya! Obwo nibwo bwegamo bwangye, aho honyini. K'ebigombe by'amadiini byona n'ebantu byona bikumbagare, bakore eki barikwenda kukora. Aha Kigambo ekyo niho mpamiire.

Egyo niyo nshonga etumire naakora eki naakozire. Egyo niyo nshonga etumire naakumbagaza ahansi ebicombe by'amadiini. Bati, "Mpaho, na... naasheenya amakanisa." Bakagamba ekintu nikyo kimwe ahari Mukama waitu. Mwareeba? Bakagamba buri bwire. Mwareeba?

244 Hati, hati, Kristo akashanga omugore. Kristo naahika aha mugore We; Naamushanga ari ata? Ekintu nikyo kimwe. Ahabw'enki? Omugore ku yaatandikire ku... Hati hurikiza. Tindikwenda ngu eki kibarabeho. Obu omugore yaatandika, akaba ashugaine. Akaba naaza kuba gye. Akagumizamu, egypt kanisa eya kare ekaba eri nungi munonga. Ruhanga akaha Kristo omugore, beitu ogwo mugore akakora ki? Ku oraabe noomanya ebyafaayo, omu mwaka gwa 606, ogwo mugore akashuumayo reero yaabaka enda y'enyegyesa z'ebigunjano bya Rooma, ekibiina ky'ediini. Kandi okuruga omuri ekyo, n'okugumizamu, ogwo "nyina wa baamaraaya" omukuru, omuri Baiburi, akazaara amakanisa, kandi gakaba gari "baamaraaya," nikyo enshambani. Abo n'Abapurotesitante, ahabw'okuba, boona, niwe owaabazaire, kandi buri omwe yaatwara ekintu kye, ekibiina ky'ediini. Hati nimureeba ahabw'enki ninkikanisa? Nikirungi.

245 Hati, ahakuba okuzaarwa omu Kigambo ni Kristo, otasiisirwe n'ebigombe by'amadiini. Ekanisa y'okubanza, hatariho ebicombe by'amadiini, kureka Ekigambo kyonka, hamwe n'okushukyeerwaho Omwoyo. Ow'eishe-emwe, e... Ruhanga akataho Ekigambo nka batyo, reero Omwoyo Orikwer Yaakiitirira n'amaizi, reero aho Omugore yaatandika. Yaazaara abaana. Buzima.

Kwonka ekanisa egi terikubaasa kukikora. Etaahire munonga omu kigombe ky'ediini. Mwareeba? Terikubaasa kukikora. Eyejwangize n'ensi. Reeba eki baakozire,

246 hati. Hati niki?

Ruhanga akahamya Ekigambo Kye kurabira omu Mubiri Gwe. Tikwo? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." - Omur.]

Reero omugore yaagyenda naashambana, nk'oku omukazi wa Adamu yaakozire omuri Edeni, kandi nk'oku omukazi wa Yehova yaakozire omu biro bya Samueli, akatoorana omugabe. Yaashenda Ruhanga, Iba owaabaire omushweire n'Ekigambo Kye; na nabi We, ou Ekigambo Kye kyabaire nikirabamu; kandi yaagyenda naaraaya, nk'agandi mahanga. N'ahabw'ekyo Ruhanga yaamushenda. Nikyo kimwe eki Ruhanga akozire ebi. Ekikorwa nikyo kimwe.

247 Abaana b'omugore nibashambana, mwareeba, n'e... Omugore, Mutabani wa Ruhanga... Omugore We okuruga ahari Pentekoote, oshugaine n'Ekigambo, akagyenda naaraaya kandi yaashambana nk'oku omukazi wa Adamu yaakozire, nk'oku omukazi wa Yehova yaakozire. Mbwenu ngugu hanu omukazi w'Omatabani, naagyenda naaraaya, naashambana na baaruhangba ba Rooma; baangi, baaruhangba! Kandi ahabwa nkunzi ze, baaruhangba ba Rooma, akagyeyaho kukuwata Iba ngu amucwemu kashatu, kuschemeza nkunzi ze. Ruhanga girira embabazi e... Buzima, baine amagana ga baaruhangba; oo, buzima, Astarte, ruhanga w'eizooba, na-na Baali, ruhanga w'eizooba, hamwe n'omugabekazi w'eiguru, n'ebindi nk'ebyo aho. N'ahabw'ekyo, omugore, kuschemeza nkunzi ze z'emicwe mibi.

Ruhanga taragambire omu Kyeshongoro kya Sulemaani, kandi akagamba oku omukazi We yaabaire atari kindi kureka maraaya, kandi akashutama kubi obwire bwona, reero akatwara buri nkunzi eyaarabireho? Ninsheshuura, kwonka ekyo nikyo Baiburi yaagambire. Buri mushaija owaabaire naayenda kugyenda nawe, akaba abaasa kugyenda nawe.

Ekyo nikyo kintu kyonyini eki omugore wa Kristo akozire. Ayehaire buri muze mubi ogwa ira, entwaza mbi ya buri kibiina ky'ediini eki baraatsungire, naakora ekintu nikyo kimwe.

248 Nibaza kunjumiirira ahabw'Eki. Ekyo nikirungi. Ninja kuheebwa omugisha Ahabwakyo, nabwo, ahakuba Nikiza kuba Amazima. N'Amazima ga Ruhanga. Habw'okuba, Naayenda ngu Gagambwe, kandi hanu Niga... Ningyezaho nk'oku ndikubaasa Kugagamba. Mwareeba?

249 Omugore akagyeyaho kuschemeza nkunzi ze nyinyi. Omu kukora ekyo, yaagyeyaho kwejwanzya na nkuzi ze, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Kwonka tikirabaasikire, n'ahabw'ekyo omugore yaagira ati, "Ekyo Kyehakane," reero

yaakora ekigambo kye ahabwe. Hati naayegamba ngu niwe Kigambo, we wenka. Kwonka otareka Abakatoriki . . . nari Abapurotesitante kweta Bakatoriki, 'habw'okuba nibakora ekintu nikyo kimwe omu rukiiko rw'amakanisa gaabo, nibashambana. Tiky'okutangaaza nibeetwa baamaraaya. Ekyo nikishaasha, tikwo? Ekyo kyakwihaho oruhu rw'aha mugongo, kwonka obumwe ekyo nikyo kirikwetengwa kukusisiimura.

250 Kihikire. Buzima ekyo nikyo omugore yaakozire. Akatsigaho Yesu, Iba-Kigambo.

Kandi nka Samueli, bakatsigaho Samueli kandi baatwara Saulo. Bakatsigaho nabi, oshukirweho amajuta g'Ekigambo, reero baatwara omugabe oine enkon y'obutegyeki. Kunu, aha muheru yaakubaire naija kutunga Omugabe, enkon y'obukama omu Kutegeyeka kwa Kristo kw'emyaka rukumi. Kwonka hati ayangirwe. Akaza omu Banyamahanga kwhiayo Omugore. Tikwo? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] N'Ekigambo.

Hati, akatsigaho Yesu, Ekigambo; Yesu, Ekigambo; kandi yaashwerwa ondijjo mushaija, orikwetwa paapa, oine enyegyesa y'ebigunjano. Hati taine Yesu. Aine paapa. Hati titwine . . . Abapurotesitante tibaine Yesu. Baine ekigombe ky'ediini, ekintu nikyo kimwe, ekishushani ahabw'enyamaishwa egyo.

251 N'ahabw'ekyo, ogwo mugore tarikubaasa Kuzaara abaana b'Ekigambo, n'obu yaakuba omwe. Ni maraaya, we wenka. Baiburi neegira ngu niwe. "Akaba aine ekikopo omu ngaro ze, kandi akaba naaha enyegyesa ye abantu, ekyabaire kiri ekihagar, okusiisikara kw'obushambani bwe." Obushambani niki? N'okutuura amagara agasiisikaire. Kandi enyegyesa ye ei arikuha abantu, n'okusiisikara kw'obushambani bwe. "Kandi abagabe b'ensi, kandi boona, bakasinda viinyo y'obushambani bwe." Kihikiire kimwe. Bareebe. Mwojo 'we, bakaakushara amaraka, omu dakiika emwe, ahabw'ekyo. Ti Bakatoriki bonka, kureka Abapurotesitante nabo.

252 Muurukize, imwe Abametsodisiti. N'oha awaitsire Joseph Smith? Hati mwesiimirane. N'obu kiraabe, tindikwikiririza omu nyegyesa ye, nk'oku ntarikwikiririza omu yaanyu. Ekyo t'aheeru okwo; kiri hanu. Egyo niyo nshonga. Joseph Smith akaba aine obugabe bwona bw'okubuurira ediini ye hanu omu ihanga eri, nk'oku naimwe murikukora, kwonka mukamwitira eruguru hanu omuri Illinois. Mukamurasha, hatariho enshonga, ahabw'okuba akaba aine ekintu ekiine omutaano mukye. Reero muteera orwari ahabw'ekanisa Enkatorika. Murugye omuri ekyo kibiina ky'obushema, imwe Abametsodisiti abaatooraniirwe Amagara Agatahwaho. John Wesili akaabaasa kwitwa ekiniga kingi; ahabw'okutwaza mutyo. Buzima, akaakikora. John Wesili taratandikireho ekanisa nk'egyo. Ekiina ky'emihiri ya rickies na elvises nikyo kyakikozire bwanyima y'okufa kwa John, nikwo, atari John Wesili.

Abapentekoote abaira abaabandize tibo baakozire ebyarugiremu nk'ebi. N'ekibiina ekyo kimwe, bwanyima y'okufa oku. Ekyo kihikire. Yesu Kristo takaatandika ekintu nk'eki twine hati, ekirikwetwa Pentekoote, n'obu yaakuba Omwoyo Orikwera. Kwonka n'ekintu eki mwine hanu, omu mwanya gwakyo.

Kwonka Omwoyo Orikwera n'ekintu eki batarikubaasa kwita hati. Naaza kutwara Omugore, oku biri kwona. Amiina. Hariho Ou arikuza kutwara, oku biri kwona. Ruhanga akagira ngu Naaza kukikora; Akamutoorana ira atakabaireho.

253 Omugore akatsigaho Yesu, Iba-Kigambo, kushwerwa paapa, n'ahabw'ekyo tarikubaasa Kuzaara, Okuzaara kw'omwoyo. Naabaasa kuzaara eby'ekigombe ky'ediini, hati. Aine embibo nyingi z'ekyo. Tarikubaasa kuzaara Okuzaara kw'omwoyo. We, ahabw'okuba akaba ari maraaya, ekintu kyonka eki arikubaasa kuha n'amagara g'ekigombe ky'ediini hamwe n'okusherura abakuratsi okwijiwiremu okucamukirira n'orwari rwingi.

Ekanisa Enkatorika, yo yonka, eyombekirwe aha migyenzo mikye egunzirwe y'Obukristaayo no-n'obupagaani bwa Rooma.

Kandi ekanisa y'Abapentekoote nayo nikwo eri mbi, ekibiina ky'abarikugurukyeera, n'okuteera orwari, n'okugamba omu ndimi, n'ebintu nk'ebyo. Ebyo ku birikuwa, batsigara baine ekiniga nk'omuseeno gwa ingini, kandi bakubinga omu kanisa yaabo. Ruhanga ku yaakwija omunda okwo kandi akazoora abafu, ku waakuba otarikwikirizana nabo, bakaakubinga waaba otari memba w'ekibiina ky'ediini yaabo.

254 Hati, "nyina wa baamaraaya" omukuru ogu, naaza kumugarukaho ahabw'edakiika emwe. Naagira ngu aine obushoborozi bw'okusaasira ebibi. Kwonka, torikucwerwa orubanja ahabw'ebi'orikwegambaho, torikumanywa ahabw'ebi'orikwegambaho. Noomanywa ahabw'emirimo yaawe. Naabaasa ata kusaasira ebibi? Mureebe.

Yesu ku yaakozire ekintu nikyo kimwe, baagamba . . . "Okuunyomesereza, Muunyorekye ahu Ntarikwikiriza Ekigambo." Maraaya ogu naagira ngu aine obushoborozi bw'okusaasira ebibi, kwonka ekyo nikija ahabw'Ekigambo kyonka. Ekyo kihikire. Ruhanga, wenka, niwe orikubaasa kusaasira ebibi. Tikwo? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Abafarisaayo abo tibarakigambire? Ni nteekateeka ki, nshonga ki eyaabaire eri n'ekyo kibiina ky'endyarya empumi? Ahabw'enki? Ahabw'okuba tibarareebire ngu ekyo n'Ekigambo ekyabaire kyemereire nabo. Niwe Kigambo. Ruhanga ahimbisibwe. Egyo niyo nshonga eyaatumire Yaabaasa kusaasira ebibi. Akaba ari Ruhanga. Akaba ari Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekyorekirwe.

255 Hati ekanisa Enkatorika neegira ngu Yesu akabaha obushoborozi. Akakikora; Akaha Ekanisa obushoborozi. Ekyo kihikire. Ekyo nitukiikiriza.

Bahara be boona ni baamaraaya. Bahara be boona, bahara be b'ebigombe by'amadiini, ni baamaraaya.

“Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, ekyo n'Ekigambo ekirkuremeera.” Ti Kigambo kyangye. Ekyo n'Ekigambo Kye. Buzima nikwo kiri. Ti kyangye. N'Ekye. Nikwo.

Noogira oti, “Bata,” “bo bari bata, bakaba baamaraaya bata? Mbwenu, n'abantu barungi, nanka na nanka.”

Ekyo tindikukigambaho kintu kyona. Tindikugamba eki bari. Tindikugira ngu Abakatoriki ti bantu barungi, n'abantu barungi nk'abandi. N'abantu, nkaitwe. Kwonka, ku kirikuhiha aha kanisa egyo eya ira, egwire. N'Abapurotesitante nabo nikwo bari. Abametsodisiti nabo ni nk'Ababaputisiti nari Abapentekoote, nari ondiijo muntu weena. Boona nibashushana.

256 Kwonka ekintu kiri ngu, kandi shi naabaasa ata kuba maraaya? Ahabw'enki? Mugyeze n'Ekigambo. Okwo nikwo orikukimanya. Ahaa. Mugyeze orikukoza Ekigambo, rimwe, reero orebe eki araagambe. “Oo, buzima, nitwegyesibwa omuri seminaariyo ngu-ngu ebilo ebyo tibi . . . n'e . . . Nikwo byabaire biri, kwonka, ha, ebyo bikabaho kare omu biro by'entumwa. Ebyo bikaba biri eby'entumwa zonka, zonka.” Imwe abarikweyeta ekanisa ya Kristo muti, “Gamba ahu Baiburi erikugamba, kandi ohuname . . .” Mpaho, nkaayenzire kuhurira haine ebimirikugamba hati. Ahaa. Ahaa. Ngaaha. Muhuname. Ekigambo kya Ruhanga nikihunamisa buri kimwe, ow'eishe-emwe. Tihariho omuntu orikubaasa kwehimbisa. Ekyo kihikire.

257 Bahara be boona ni baamaraaya. Muringo ki? Omu muringo nigwo gumwe nka nyina, nibashambana omu mwoyo nibahakanisa Ekigambo. Okwo nikwo ekanisa Enkatorika yaabaire maraaya, okwo nikwo bahara be baabaire baamaraaya, ekintu nikyo kimwe, obushambani bw'omwoyo kuhakanisa Ekigambo.

We na bahara be baine nyinenda y'okushambana. Orufu rwonka nirwo rurikubaasa kubarugamu. Ruhanga tarikubaasa kureeta amagara naagarabya omuri rufu. Kandi ekintu kyona ekirikuzaawa kifiire nikiba kitahuriire. Kandi nikibaasa ku . . . Nk'oku Yobu yaagizire ati, “Noobaasa kwiha ekirungi omu kibi? Ngaaha, tihariho na kimwe.” Kihikire. Naabaasa ata kuzaara, we wenka, kandi afiire, we wenka? Naabaasa ata kuba oshugaine kandi ari maraaya? Mwareeba? Nkikyo aho. Nikyo ekyo.

258 Oo, mugyenzi!

Hati twaza kuhika aha kintu kikuru munonga, ekijjwiremu ebiriisa by'omubiri, okuruga omu kitabo ky'Okutandika okuhika omu kitabo ky'Okushuururuwa. Yetegyereze.

Kandi maraaya omukuru ogu hamwe na bahara be baine nyinenda ya maraaya. Orufu rwonka nirwo rurikubaasa kubarugamu. Ku oraabe nooyenda kwegaita aha kibiina ky'ediini, orikuteekateeka ngu ori kurungi, reeba ahu waahikira. Waahikira rwagati ya rufu. Buzima kwo. Ekyo ku oraabe otarikubaasa kukireeba hati, ori empumi omu buryo by'omwoyo. Mwareeba?

259 Hati, ka tugarukyeyo hati kandi tukiihey, reero tushuume tugire eki twaihayo. Nimwijuka oku saaviisi ya Sande ehweire yaabaire? “Eirembo eririkutaasya omu magara.” Nimwijuka? Hati, hariho nyinenda y'omubiri. Hariho nyinenda y'omwoyo. Ekyo nimukiikiriza? Hariho nyinenda y'omwoyo na nyinenda y'omubiri. Kandi ebiteekateeko nibyo nyinenda erikutaasya omu mwoyo. Ahabw'enki?

Hati mwijukye. Nkabagambira aha Sande ehweire, kandi naakibateerera hanu. Ebihurikizo bitaano ebi ebirikutaaha omu mbibo egi okuruga aheeru; okureeba, okuroza, okuhuriirira omu mubiri, okukaga, okuhurira. Bitaano omu nda; eiraka ry'omunda, hamwe-hamwe n'ebindi, okuruga omu nda bitaano. Hati, aha rubaju rw'Amagara, hariho kimwe kyonka. Ekyo ni, oine obugabe bw'okucwamu, kwikiriza, kukitaasyamu nari kukishohoza. Mwareeba?

260 Okwo nikwo obushambani . . . [Omwanya oguriho busha aha rutambi rw'amaraka -Omur.] Rindaho edakiika emwe. [Omwanya oguriho busha aha rutambi rw'amaraka.]

Okwo nikwo obushambani bukorwa, omu buryo bw'omwoyo; iwe ku, orikuba noomanya ekihikire, ahabw'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, omu kushambana kw'omu biteekateeko, otaasyamu ekishuba kya Sitaane, orikuhakanisa Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

Buzima ekyo nikyo Haawa yaakozire, omu kushambana kw'oburyo bw'omwoyo, okubanza, okwabaireho ahabw'okwikiriza ekishuba kya Sitaane, omuri nyinenda y'ebiteekateeko bye. Ekyo kikashiisha omutima gwe, kyata rufu omu mutima, reero ekikorwa ky'omubiri kyabaho.

Kandi ogwo nigwo muringo gwonka ogu omukazi arikubaasa kushambaniram aakahemukira iba, n'okubanza yaikiriza ngu omushaija ondiijo amugambire eby'okukimutaasyamu, reero bwanyima akaakiira omushaija ondiijo otari iba. Obwo naaba yaashambana.

Kandi omugore wa Yesu Kristo ku arikwikiriza enyikiriza ezigunzirwe abantu n'enyegyesa z'ebigunjano by'ediini kutwara omwanya gw'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, naaba naashambana.

261 Yesu taragizire ngu, “Orikureeba omukazi . . . biri aherize kumushambanaho omu mutima gwe; orikureeba omukazi akamwetenga, biri aherize kumushambanaho”? Ahabw'enki? Akaikiriza ngu kitaah omu biteekateeko bye. Egyo niyo nyinenda erikutuma ebintu byatandika kukorwa. Sitaane yaataahamu.

Tukabyarwa n'Ekigambo. "Ekiro kimwe, niinyija kureeta Amagara omu nsi kandi ngarukye nyiju- . . . ngarukye nyijuze ensi." Eki Haawa yaaremirwe kukora, Mariamu akakikora. Akatwara Ekigambo. Haawa akatwara ekishuba kya Sitaane. Mariamu yaatwara Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Kandi okurabira omu Ruzaaro rwa Mariamu, naagaruka kwijuza ensi ogundi murundi, okurabira omu Mugore We, okurabira omu Kigambo, kandi naija kureeta Okutegyeka kwa Kristo kw'emyaka rukumi. Okurabira omuri ogwo Ekigambo nikigyenda omu maisho, kandi Ekigambo nikibibwa omuri buri mutima ogwamanyirwe ira gutakabaireho. Kandi Omwoyo ashuma kandi Akishukyeera amaizi, kandi tibarikubaasa kufa. "Ndyagaruka muzoore aha kiro ky'aha mperu." Oo, ow'eishe-emwe, ow'eishe-emwekazi, ekyo-ekyo nikyo kyonyini.

262 Niki? Ebiteekateeko ni nyinenda y'omwoyo, (Niki?) okutaasyamu nari okushohoza. Okwo nikwo bashambana, n'okutwara, kwikiriza Sitaane, omwoyo gwa daimoni gukabatamu ekintu ekirikuhakanisa Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Obwo naaba ashambaine.

Haawa akaakiira . . . Hurikiza eki. Embibo mbi y'ekigambo, ekishuba kya Sitaane kuhakanisa Ekigambo kya Yehova, ebyarugiremu n'okufa.

263 Hati, nituza kuruga aha ishomo eri, omu dakiika nkye. Kwonka niinyenda kukitaahizamu kimwe buzima, tutakahikire ahu ndikwenda kugarukira. Naaza kuguruka orupapura hanu, hati hati, omu dakiika emwe.

264 Hati reeba. Haawa, aka-akakora ki? Akaakiira embibo mbi. Akakikora ata? Kwikiriza ekishuba kya Sitaane. Nibangahi abarikugira ngu ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Ahabw'enki, buzima, kihikire. Buzima. Akaakiira ekishuba kya Sitaane. Akareeta ki, ahabw'okukikora? Sitaane akagira ati, "Noomanya, eki n'eky'ekitiinisa. Eki n'ekintu kirungi munonga. Obaire noomanya ngu ekyo nikyo waahangiirwe? Ahabw'enki, buzima eki nikyo waahangiirwe."

"Oo, eki nikyo naahangiirwe?"

"Oo, nikishemeza amaisho. Nikirungi. Oshemereire. Oshemereire kukigyezaho."

"Kwonka Mukama Ruhanga akagira ati, 'Tikyo-tikyo-tikyo ekyo, obunaku tibukahikire.' B'orekire, b'orekireho edakiika emwe. Ngaaha. Ngaaha."

"Kwonka, noomanya . . ."

"Oo, ku turaakikore, nitwija . . ."

"Oo, okufa kwo buzima timurifa."

Egyo Sitaane y'akarimi karungi. Taine ebirengye n'omukira ebirkushushana nk'ehuuma, ngaaha, nk'oku barikugyezaho kukwikiririsa. N'omunyabishuba ohutuukire ori enyima y'ekituuti. Kihikire. Ahaa. Nari, omushajia mukye w'omuhiri oshokoize eishokye rye rikagwa enyima nk'embaata, ogarami aheero enyima okwo, ategyereize kukora kubi muhara w'omukazi omuzaire nanka, niwe ogwo owaizire aho aine akantu kakye akarikushememeza nk'ako . . . Oo, ekyo ka nkirekye.

265 Hati, nyinenda, Haawa akaikiriza embibo-kigambo embi. Hati muhurikize mutaireho omutima. Eki nituza kukitaahizamu kimwe, Mukama ku araakikunde. Haawa akaikiriza ekigambo ekigwire. Kikakora ki? Kikakora kiri ekishuba kya Sitaane, ati, "Haawa akaba naaza kuba omunyabwengye."

"Mpaho, naabaasa kuba memba w'ekanisa mpango. Naabaasa kuheebwa ekitiinisa omu rurembo. Ahabw'enki, akaaba nk'abandi bantu." Ha! Buzima. Ekyo nikyo omugore wa Yehova yaikiriize. Buzima nikyo ekyo.

Buzima ekyo nikyo Sitaane yaakubaire agyerizeho kugamba obu Ekigambo kyaija ahari Mariamu. Kwonka Mariamu akamutsindika kuriya.

Akagira ati, "Eki nikibaasika kita?"

Yaagira ati, "Omwovo Orikwera aryakusangira. N'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga."

Mariamu yaagira ati, "Kimbeho nk'Oku Waagamba." Ekyo kikareeta Amagara. Nikyo ekyo.

"Mbwenu, noomanya ngu," Sitaane yaagira ati, "boona nibaija kukushekyerera." Ogwo mwishiki mukye w'amamatama marungi ekyo tarakiteireho omutima.

Akagyendera kimwe eruguru omuri Buyudaaya. Yaagira ati, "Nimumanya, ninza kuzaara omwana," atakeehuriiremu ekintu kyona, ahabw'okuba Ekigambo kikaba kyaherize kubyawamu. Ekyo kikaba nikimara. Kikaba kitakumwetaagisa kuza omu runyiriri rw'ab'okushabirwa, omurundi gwa kabiri, nimumanya. Ngaaha, ngaaha. Ngaaha, sebo. Ngaaha, sebo. Akakiiriza. Akaba ataine akamanyiso koona k'amagara. Akaba ataine akamanyiso koona k'okugira enda, na kakye. Tarehuriiremu ekintu kyona. Nk'e . . . Buri kimwe kikaba kiri nk'oku kituura. Kwonka akagyenda, naagambira buri omwe ngu, "Ninza kuzaara omwana wangye." Ahabw'enki? "Ruhanga nikwo yaagambire. Ekyo nik? Oruzaaro rw'obukama rwa Abrahamu.

266 "Nooza kugira omwana, Abrahamu, aha mukazi ogwo?"

"Ruhanga nikwo yaagambire."

"Mpaho, ekyo okakingambira, emyaka makumi abari n'etaano ehweire."

"Nimmania, kwonka Ruhanga nikwo yaagambire."

Nikyo ekyo. Nkikyo aho. Ekyo nikyo kimwe. Noogamba ki eriizooba?

"Mpaho, noomanya ekigombe ky'ediini nikiza kukunaga aheeru."

"Kwonka Ruhanga nikwo yaagambire. Ruhanga nikwo yaagambire."

"Mpaho, noomanya, ku oraabatizibwe otyo . . ."

"Mbwenu, Ruhanga nikwo yaagambire." Nikyo ekyo. Nikyo ekyo. Ngugwo aho oshugaine waawe. Ngugwo aho. Kutari okubatiza kwonka kureka n'ekindi kintu kyona, Ekigambo kyona. Mwareeba?

N'ahabw'ekyo, niki?

267 Eki kikaba kiri byombi, eby'omubiri n'ebi'omwoyo, na Haawa. Okubanza, kandi n'obwire bwona.

Naabagambira, kandi naabashaba, akasheeshe aka, b'eishe-emwekaza, kunsaasira, kugira ngu ekyo mbaase kukigamba. Obwire bwona obu omukazi ateera orutambo kukora ekigwire . . . Ningamba ahari Kristo n'Omugore hati.

Kwonka obwire bwona obu omukazi ateera orutambo kukora ekigwire, naateekwa kubanza yaakikiriza omu biteekateeko bye. Nikwo. Omuntu nanka omunyabishuba ohutuukire naateekwa kumushendashenda, reero akihurikiza naahakanisa okusharamu kwe okuhikire, bwanyima ekikorwa kikorwa.

N'ahabw'ekyo, okubanza, kikataahamu, Sitaane akataaha omu biteekateeko bya Haawa. Kandi omuri nyinenda y'ebiteekateeko bye, yaabanganisa Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, reero ekikorwa kyonyini kyabaho.

268 Kandi omuringo gwonka oguturikubaasa kuzaarwamu obwa kabiri ni, okubanza, n'omuri nyinenda y'ebiteekateeko, kwakiira Ekigambo, reero Omwoyo aija ahaiguru Yaakyo kandi Akiha Amagara. Nikyo ekyo. Ekyo nikyo kirikukikora. Okwo nikwo kwegyesa Engiri okuhikire, ow'eishe-emwe. Niinyikiriza ngu, kuri Paulo Orikwera ayemereire hanu, eriizooba, akaayegyesa ekintu nikyo kimwe eki ndikukora, omu shaaha egi. Nikwo.

Ekyarugiiremu Haawa ni-niki? Okufa kw'omubiri n'okw'omwoyo.

Ebirikurugamu ni biiha ahari abo abarikwikiriza ogundi muhanda? Nikihindukira kimwe okuzaanazaana ebiro ebi, oku barimu, byombi okufa kw'omubiri n'omwoyo. Byombi omubiri n'omwoyo biryacwekyereziba bihweho, okutagaruka kubaho bundi. Ekyo kihikiire kimwe.

269 Yetegyereze, nyinenda ya Mariamu. Nyinenda ya Mariamu, ebiteekateeko by'omu bwonko, mwareeba, bikaba biri nyinenda eshugaine. Ahabw'enki? Akaikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. N'obu omuntu weena yaakujumiriire kwingana ki, n'obu ondiijo muntu yaakugambire ebirikwingana ki, ebyo bikaba bitaine kakwate nakyo. Akaikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, atafireyo ekindi kyona. Oo, nkaabaasibwa ki ekyo mukimanya. Muriyo nimukyetegyereza? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Mwareeba? Eky'okubanza bikaba biri ebiteekateeko bye. Ekikorwa kitakabaireho omuri nyinenda ye y'omubiri, ekikorwa ekyo kikaba nikiteekwa kukorerwa omu nda hanu, okubanza, kutuma Omwoyo yaataahamu kukora omurimo ogutsigaire. Oo, mugyenzi!

Ekitiinisa! Okuzaarwa kw'Omwoyo kw'amazima, kutakabaasize kubaho, Ekigambo Kyo kyonka nikiteekwa kubanza kyataaha omu biteekateeko byawe, Okiikirize. "Orikuhura Ebigambo Byangye, kandi akaikiriza Owantumire, aine Amagara Agatahwaho, kandi tariza mu Rubanja, kureka a . . . nari kuraba omu bwire bw'Okubonabona, ahabw'okuba aherize kuruga omu kufa yaataaha omu Magara." Nikyo ekyo.

270 Oo, mugyenzi!

Hati yetegyereze. Nyinenda eshugaine, ebiteekateeko bye; ebiteekateeko ebishugaine, kwikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

Noogira oti, "Hati reeba hanu. Oo, oti, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, tikirikubaasa kuba kityo. Tikkikaabaasika. John Wesili akaabaire yaakireebire. Nanka na nanka bakaabaire baakireebire." Ha!

Buzima, Sitaane akaabaa size kugambira Mariamu ekintu nikyo kimwe. "Ori oha? Ahabw'enki, niwe orikukirayo omu booro b'omu rurembo rwona. Tori kindi kureka omwana muto, w'emyaka ikumi na mukaaga y'obukuru, ikumi na munaana, eifo aha nootaha amaizi ahari rwecunda egi. Sho, akafa; nyoko, omukaikuru empumi eifo kuri. Hoona kikaabaasika iwe ku . . . Kikaabaasika kita?" Nyina akaba ari Anne, nikwo turikugambirwa. "Hoona ekyo noija kukikora ota?"

"Hurikiza, maawe omukaikuru wangye n'omukazi empumi, kwonka n'omukazi orikutiina Ruhanga. Okurabira omu kanwa ke, akabyara embibo omu mutima gwangye. Nkakishoma omu Kigambo kya Ruhanga, ku Ruhanga yaagambire, omu kitabo kya Isaaya 9:6 ngu, 'Omwishiki oshugaine aryagira enda.'"

271 Haleluya! Mwareeba? Ekigambo kyajwara omubiri. Nikyo ekyo. Ruhanga naaza kugira Ekanisa. Neeza kuzaarwa Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, ahabw'okuba N'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekihuriire. Nimukireeba?

Nookimanya ota? Ahabw'enki, nikiza ku . . . Noomanya oku orikuza kwetwa, okuruga hati n'okwewayongyerayo? Nooza kwetwa . . ."

"Tindikufaayo oku baraanyete. Ekyo tikiine kakwate nakyo. Kimbeho nk'oku Ekigambo kya Mukama kyagamba." Oo, buri omwe ekkyo naabaasa kukigamba ebi? Oo, kuri-kuri abantu, okuruga omu mutima gwawe buzima, twena nitugamba ekkyo, mwareeba tuti, "Kimbeho nk'oku Waagamba, Mukama." Mugyenzi! Buzima okakimanyisa. Omwe nari babiri, nari ahantu nanka aheeru okwo, Naaza kwihayo abaatoorainwe ira batakabaireho abahamize buzima. Kandi, ow'eishe-emwe, noija kureeba ensiriira nizitaaraaka obwire obwo. Ekyo kihikire. Buzima ekkyo waakitunga aho, kubugana ekkyo ekirikwija, okushukyeera amaizi okwo nikutandika kugwa aha Kigambo ekkyo. Eego, sebo.

272 Hati, kikaba kiri ki? Ebiteekateeko ebishugaine, nyinenda, nyinenda eshugaine y'omwana. Ebyarugiremu? Amagara Agatahwaho.

Haawa, omukazi murungi nk'oku ya . . . nk'oku yaabaire ari, oshugaine nk'oku yaabaire ari, kwonka eky'okubanza akareka okubangaanisa kwataahamu, okurabira omu buryo bw'ekigambo, ekishuba kya sitaane. Sitaane akakora ki? Akataasya Haawa omu nkoragana omu buryo obugwire. Omwana wa Haawa akaba ari oha? Okufa.

Mariamu, ebiteekateeko ebishugaine, nyinenda eshugaine. Sitaane ku yaagyereze kumwosyosya, kandi yaija . . . Reero Maraika akaija ah'ari kandi akagira ati, "Nooza kuzaara omwana."

Sitaane akagira ati, "Hati, aha, kikaabaire kirungi Ekyo okibuuririze."

Maraika yaagira ati, "N'ekikorwa kya Ruhanga."

Kandi hatariho okubanganisa Mariamu akateekateeka ahari Isaaya 9:6. Yaagira ati, "Reeba ndi omuzaana wa Mukama." Ebyarugiremu niki? Okuzaara kw'oshugaine, Ekigambo Ekitahwaho omuriwe, kandi yaareeta Amagara Agatahwaho.

273 Nikirungi.

Omugore wa Yehova akajwanzya, omugore wa Yehova akajwanzya embibo. "Waagizire ota hati, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham? Akasheeshe aka, waagizire ngu, 'omugore wa Yehova akashambana.'" Ekyo tindaakirekye.

Hati reka twetegyereze tutaireho omutima hati. Hati twine nk'endijo shaaha, ninteebereza. Nyine ebindi hanu, naaza kugira bimwe ebi naaguruka, reero ntandikye kushoma omu dakiika nkye, mwareeba, kandi nshome jubajuba nk'oku ndikubaasa, okureeba ngu naakiihayo. Hati, endijo shaaha, niinyikiriza ngu nituba twashohoire, ku murangumisirize kandi mukashaba naanye. Mwareeba?

274 Hati, omugore wa Yehova ni nkahi ahu yaarakozire kubi? Kare. Niki eki Yehova yaayoyerereize omugore We okwo omuri Misri? Akaragaanisa Abrahamu ngu omugore We, orwo ruzaaro, ruryashuhuukira omuri Misri okumara emyaka magana ana. Tikwo? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Obwire bukahika bw'ekyo Kigambo kuhikiirizibwa.

Turi omu bwire bw'Ekigambo kuhikiirira? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Buzima. Ahabw'okucungurwa, kwihwamu. Nikirungi.

Bakatunga bata Ekigambo? Bakakora ekibiina ky'ediini, ekibiina ky'abantu kikeeteeranira hamwe, n'abasaserdooti, reero baagira bati, "Hati, b'eishe-emwe, twaza kugiraho o-okuteera akaruuru hanu. Kandi kyarabibwaho, n'abarikukirayo obwingi, ngu nituza kugira ekibiina ky'ediini ekirikwetwa 'Abafarisaayo', kandi, okurabira omuri ekkyo, Ruhanga naaza kukora"? Ruhanga takakorahoga ekintu nk'ekyo, takakorahoga.

275 Akaboohererereza ki? Nabi. "Kandi Ekigambo kya Mukama kikaija ahari nabi." Yaamwimukiza kimwe omuribo, nabi. Kandi yaamushukaho amajuta kandi yaamuhamya, rwagati ya baadaimoni abandi boona abarikukora, n'eb'yamahano na buri kintu kyona, ahabw'okuba Musa akaguma n'Ekigambo.

Yaihayo ekkyo kibiina ky'abantu; orujwangye rw'abantu yaatandika narwo. Ku baayambukire, nibatoora omu nsi eyaaraganisiibwe, batakahikireyo, omugore We omukundwa yaashambana na Moabu.. Ngambira ku araabe atarakikozire, hati. Akakikora ata? Nabi w'ebishuba, naahakanisa Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Kandi obwo, akaba aine obumanyiso bwona, n'emigyenko yoona, akaba ari ow'omwoyo nka Musa, nari bari nkabarikushushana.

276 Reeba. Hurikiza. Hurikiza otaireho omutima hati. Ngigi hanu Israeli omu rusiisira, etarikukoragana n'ebigombe by'amadiini. Kihikire. Kikaba kiri ki? Bakaba baine nabi oshukirweho amajuta omuribo. Bakaba baine

Enyomyo y'Omuriro. Orukiri oru amaizi gaabaire garugamu, kubanyweisa. Ebyabo bikaba biri gye. Hamwe naki? Bakaba baine amatambiro mushanju. Ekyo kihikire. Aha matambiro ago hakaba hazaho enyamaishwa mushanju ezishemeire, empaya z'entaama. Kandi empaya y'entaama ekaba neeshushanisa okwija kwa Kristo.

277 Moabu. Hakabaho ki Balamu ku yaashuumire eifo okwo? Akombeka amatambiro mushanju buzima nk'agu baabaire baine. Otagamba nabo, aha nyegyesa nkuru z'okubandizaho, 'habw'okuba oshemereire kuba noomanya eki orikugambaho.

Yesu akagira ati, "Haihi aryahabisa n'Entoore zonyini." Kushuuruurwa, omu buryo bw'omwoyo. Mwakitunga, obwo n'Ekigambo, nimureeba Ekigambo kyorekirwe.

Reeba. Hanu bakaba bari eruguru okwo; hanu hakaba hariho Moabu. Okugumayo kwe . . . Hataraho kubanganisa akaba ari bishopu, buzima, omuntu w'amaani. Kandi akombeka amatambiro mushanju. Yaagataho empaya z'entaama mushanju, arikugamba ngu naikiriza ku haryaija Mesia. Ow'eishe-emwe, ku kirikuuhika aha nyegyesa z'engyenderwaho, bombi Ruhanga akaba naateekwa kubaikiriza.

Kaini ku yaayombekyeire Mukama eitambiro, mutabani wa Sitaane akombekyera Mukama eitambiro, akombeka eitambiro erirkushushana n'eri Abeeli yaayombekire. Bombi bakaramya. Bombi bakaza aha kanisa. Bombi bakaha ebishare byabo. Bombi bakaba baine obujunaanizibwa. Bombi bakafukama kandi baaramya Ruhanga omwe. Kandi omwe yaasiimwa, kwonka ondijo yaabura.

Kikaija kita?

278 Yesu akagira ati, "Aha rukiri oru niho Ndyombeka Ekanisa Yangye."

Ekanisa Enkatorika neegira eti, "Hariho orukiri okwo, Ekanisa niho eyombekirwe. Nari e . . . Kandi Petero niwe yaabaire ari orukiri orwo." Kandi ekanisa Enkatorika neegira ngu Petero aziikirwe omuribo. Ekyo n'ekishuba, kwonka, oku ndikureeba. Okuruga omu bwire obu barikugira ngu Petero akaziikwayo, Baiburi neegira ngu akaba ari hanu omuri Yerusaalemu. Mwareeba? Takazahoga omuri Pal- . . . seeri okwo. Kwonka, n'obu kiraabe, nibagira ngu akaba ariyo. Buzima tihariho obuhame oburikugira ngu Paulo arabaireyo, kureka omu byafaayo. Kwonka nibagira ngu "Petero," akaaba yaaziikirweyo, ku araabe yaarabaireyo. Ekyo nikireetaho ntaaniso ki? Ekyo tikyo eki Yesu yaabaire naagambaho. Nimureeba oku ebintu baabijwangize?

279 Mbwenu, Abapurotesitante bakagira bati, "Ngaaha. Yesu akagira ngu Akaba ari orwo Rukiri." Hati, tarakigambire.

Akagira ati, "Oine omugisha, Simooni, mwene Yona. Omubiri n'eshagama tibyo Byakikushuururira, 'Ori Kristo, Omwana wa Ruhanga ohuriire.' Omubiri n'eshagama . . . Torakyegire omuri seminariyo. Ekigombe ky'ediini nanka tikyo kyakwegyeise Eki. Kureka Tata ori omu Iguru Yaakishuuuru. Kandi aha rukiri oru, orw'omwoyo, rw'Amazima g'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekishuurwirwe, niho Ndyombeka Ekanisa Yangye. Kandi amarembo g'okuzimu Tigarigibaasa."

280 Moabu akakora ekintu nikyo kimwe. Akashuma eifo okwo kandi yaayegyesa abaana ba Israeli, yaagira ati, "Hati reeba hanu, munywani." Hati, ekyo nikyo kintu kyonyini eki yaakozire Pentekoote. Hati reeba. "Hati reeba hanu, twena tituri bamwe? Titurikwikiriza Ruhanga omwe? Twena turi bamwe." Abaana ba Moabu bakaba bari bahara ba Looti. Nimureeba ekyo kibiina ekya ira, ekyahungiire eifo okwo? Bakiri omurabanamu. Mwareeba? Mbabo aho, abashambani. Mwareeba? Bakaba bari eruguru okwo. Kandi bakaba baine . . . "Ahabw'enki," akagira ati, "hati reeba hanu, noomanya twena turi bamwe." Nibangahi abarikumanya ngu abo bakaba bari abaana ba Looti? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Buzima. Okuruga ahari ishebo, obushambani, kandi yaagira ati, "Hati, twena turi bamwe."

"Nimumanya, imwe Bametsodisiti 'mwe, hamwe naimwe Ababaputisiti, hamwe naitwe Abapuresibateeri, kandi na boona . . . Ahabw'enki, buzima, nitwenda aha Majuta gaanyu. Twena turi bamwe." Kandi bakakora ki? Bakashwera bamwe omuribo. Kandi ekyo nikyo Pentekoote yakozire aha Bapurotesitante. Ekashwerwa omu kwegaita kw'amakanisa. Ekekoramtu ekigombe ky'ediini. Mbwenu eri nkahi? Buzima nk'oku kyabaire ahari Israeli, ekabingwa ahabw'obushambani bw'omwoyo n'obushambani bw'omu mubiri. Ruhanga akagyanga, okuruga obwo n'okugumizamu. Nangwa n'abo baana abaayetsirwe Abasamaria bakakteenwa. Tikwo? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Buzima, nikwo yaabaire. Yehova akagibinga.

281 Omugore wa Kristo akakora ekintu nikyo kimwe, akajwanza embibo ye y'ekigombe ky'ediini, kandi yaabinga Kristo, iba kimugamba obugyenyi. Imwe kibiina ky'Abapentekoote 'mwe aboomire! Mubaire ki? Okushuururwa, eshuura ya 3 n'omushorongo gwa 20, nitushanga, omu bunabi, Yesu Kristo ari aheeru y'ekanisa Ye, omuri obu Busingye bwa Laodikea, naakongoota aha rwigi, naagyezaho kugarukamu. [Ow'eishe-emwe Branham yaakongoota aha kituuti emirundi etaano -Omur.] Ekishushani ekirikukirayo kwitsa enaku omuri Baiburi. Akakora ki? Akaza kuraaya.

Yesu ku araije, ahabw'enki Naakongoota? Yesu naagaruka kutwara Omugore We, kandi ku Yaizire kukongoota aha rwigi, Akakingirwa aheeru.

282 [Ow'eishe-emwe Branham yaakongoota aha kituuti emirundi mukaaga -Omur.] "Ahabw'enki, torikubaasa kwija hanu. Torikubaasa kugiraho oruteerano rw'okusisiimuka. Reeta . . . Ka ndeebe ebaruha zaawe z'okwemekwa." Omushaija oijwire Omwoyo wa Ruhanga, Ebigambo bya Ruhanga eby'amazima, byonyini, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyorekirwe omu buheereza bwe, hatariho ekintu kyona eki orikubaasa kumukyemaho, emicwe mibi nari ekindi kyona. N'oha ebyo orikubaasa kubimwomwesereza? Ab'ekigombe ky'ediini bat, "Ahabw'enki, tari owa Oneness. Tari owa Assemby. N'owa Tiriniiti. Tari ow'Obushatu. N'owa Assemby." Imwe kibiina ky'ebinyandaaro enshoberwa. Ruhanga, ari aheeru!

Kwonka Yohaana akagamba ki, egyo ntumwa y'aha muheru eifo okwo, Atakaizire? "Naabaasa amabaare aga kugaihiramu Abrahamu abaana.

283 Mutaija, nimugira muti, 'Turi ab'eki. Turi aba kiriya.' Ruhanga naabaasa, amabaare aga, kugaihiramu Abrahamu abaana." Nikwo.

Twaba nitugumizamu hati, oo, eki ka ninkikunda!

Omugore wa Kristo, nikyo kimwe n'omugore wa Adamu n'abandi boona, bakajwanga embibo kandi bashohoza Kristo aheeru, ahabw'ekigombe ky'ediini kye. Buzima akakikora. Buzima kwo akakikora. Akanga Ruhanga, owaabaire naaza kuba iba, nk'oku Haawa yaakozire. Akaakiira omwata gwa rufu y'ekishuba kya Sitaane. Ekyarugiremu, ekanisa y'emikoro, efiire, niyo ei yaazaire. Hati, "Noobeiha." Oti, "Ekyo n'ekishuba." Abapentekoote baawe bari nkahi? N'ab'emikoro munonga okukira Ababaputisiti. Buzima. Nimumanya ki? Nikireebeka nk'ekishushani kibi hati hati, tikwo?

Kwonka Yoeli akagira ata, omu kitabo kya Yoeli 2:28? "Kwonka Ndyagarura busya, nikwo Mukama arikugira."

284 [Omwanya oguriho busha aha rutambi rw'amaraka -Omur.] Aa! Nk'oku Adamu yaashangire omukazi we atwekirwe enda y'embibo y'okufa, y'ekishuba kya Sitaane eki yaabaire yaikiriize.

Yosefu akashanga omukazi we atwekirwe enda y'Embibo ya Ruhanga, ei, Ekigambo eki yaabaire ayikiriize.

Ebi byona biri ahari ki? Ningyezaho kugamba ki? Hati, ahariimwe abari aha-aha mbeho, imwe abari aheeru omu mutoka, imwe abari omu tabirinaakuru, nimureeba ahabw'enki naagumire oku naagyerezeho kuguma hanu hanu, kandi ekyo nkakijumiirira? Tikugira ngu nyine ekintu eki ndikufa n'abo bashaija, abo bakazi. Tihariho na kimwe eki ndikufa nabo, kwonka ti-tindikubaasa kuza aha musingye ogwo-ogwo. Tindikubaasa kukikora, ahabw'okuba kigwire.

285 Ka nyine Ekyahandiikirwe eki nkaayenzire kubooreka, ahari Yesu, aha kwohibwa Kwe, obu agyezaho Kumukwata! Yaagira ati "Niinyija Kukuha ensi z'abagabe boona ezi. N'ezangye." Mwareeba? Nikyo kimwe n'obu yaija ahari Haawa. Mwareeba? Eky'okubanza, okuhindura omugaati, ekiine akakwate n'okurya, n'ebindi. Mwareeba? "Ebi byona niinyija kubikora ku Orandamye. Iwe fa kwija oyegaite aha kibiina kyaitu."

Yesu yaagira ati, "Kikahandiikwa ngu, 'Omuntu tatungwa by'okurya byonka, kureka n'Ekgambo kyona ekiruga omu kanwa ka Ruhanga."

286 Niki? Bamwe omuriimwe ababuurizi hati, abarikutiina munonga kworeka orubaju rwanyu, abarikutiina ngu nangwa tibarikwija n'okubaikiriza kutaaha omu kibiina ky'ediini. Ekindi eki muraakore niki, obwo? Bakaabanaga aheeru. Nimbasaasibwa, eky'okubanza, ahabw'obweremwa bwanyu. Ekyo kihikire. Okwikiriza kwanyu omuri Ruhanga kurahi?

Bakangambira ekintu nikyo kimwe. Buzima. Nkakora emyaka ikumi na mushanju, okuhitsya obu Ruhanga yaanyihireyo kandi akaanyombeka omuri eki, reero naateekateeka nti, "Hati, Sitaane, ija hati, reeba ahu kiri."

Waaheza kwetegyereza ngu Ruhanga akushuuuurire Amazima g'ekintu ekyo, tihariho ekintu kyona omu nsi ekirikuza kukusingura omurikyo. Nikyo ekyo kyonka. Buzima torikubaasa kusingurwa; tariiwe, kureka Ruhanga ori omuriwi. Tari Kristo, kureka, t'omubiri, kureka Eki, Ekigambo ekyabaire kiri Omuriwi. Tari Mariamu, kureka Ekigambo ekyazairwe omuriwi.

287 Hati, mbwenu, omuntu aryatungwa ki? T'ahabwa kaada ye y'ebi'okurya, kureka ahabw'Ekgambo kya Ruhanga. T'ahabw'ekibiina kyawe ky'ediini ekirkukubonereza omwanya. "Mpaho, reka nkwarekye ebihandiiko by'endanga mutnu byawe. Oyemereire kurungi? Ninteekwa kubishwijuma. Mpaho, eego, iwe, oine omwanya, nk'ebicweka igana ahari igana. Mbwenu, nitubaasa kukwakiira ahabw'ebiro bikye, ahabw'oruteerano rw'okusisiimuka, tukugyeze tureebe eki oraakore." Oo, mugyenzi! Ruhanga akaabaasa ata kukorera omu kibiina nk'ekyo, "Ekifiire kabiri, ekirimbirwe n'emizi yaakyo," ekirimbirwe, ekijunzire, na buri kimwe? Oo, mugyenzi! Hariho ekindi.

288 Oo, bantu 'mwe, Ruhanga abahe omugisha! Mumpurire! Tindikubaasa kwikiriza ekintu kyona kureka Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Niinyenda ngu Kibe amagara gangye, kyona eki ndi. Niinyenda ngu naimwe mube nikwo mwakora. K'emigyendere yaanyu, emigambire yaanyu, emiribatire yaanyu, buri kimwe eki muraakore, kibe omu Kigambo kya Ruhanga. K'ebiteekateeko bya Kristo bije omuriwi, kandi-kandi ebyo nibijja kukutweka enda

y'Ekigambo. Ku oraabe otakikozire, ku oraikirize ebiteekateeko by'ekigombe ky'ediini kutaahamu, noija kutwekwa ekigombe ky'ediini. Ku oraikirize ebiteekateeko bya Kristo kukutaahamu, Tarikubaasa kwehakana Ekigambo Kye, 'habw'okuba Ni Ruhanga. Tweekwa enda y'Ekigambo, kandi Okiikirize. Tindikufayo n'obu baraakubingye, baraakushohoze aheeru, bakakunaga aheeru, na buri rwigi rukakingwa, noija kugumizamu nka burijo. Amiina. Hyuu! Nintekwa kurahutsyaho hati.

289 Aa!

Kristo hati ariyo Naayetwarira Omugore, ow'okutweka Embibo y'Ekigambo Kye Wenka omuri nyinenda y'Omugore, nyinenda y'omwoyo omu-omu biteekateeko by'Omugore, kandi tarikwija kwejwanzya na kasasiro yoona y'ebigombe by'amadiini. N'oshugaine Ahariwe.

Oo, ninyijuka nshutami aho omu kishengye, ndimu ebiro bishatu, ninshaba kandi nttegyereize Mukama, kandi ninyesiibyako. Ekyo ku kyanyiziire, nkateekateeka nti, "Ai Ruhanga, niki? Ndi hanu, omu kishushani. Ndi hanu. Ekanisa ku ndaagiretere ebirikwingana biti, ninza kuba ndi nkahi? Ninza kubatsiga omu mwanya. Nkore ki? Ndeebire ekanisa nk'ekirikushushanisa kyona n'ekicuucu, na buri kimwe, nikyoreka ngu ehweire. Nooza kukora ki?"

Reero naateekateeka aha Kigambo ekyo, "Ndyagarura busya, nikwo Mukama arikugira. Ndyagarura busya." Ijuka omuti gwa paini ogukuzire, omuriro ku gurikuguhikaho kandi gukagwokyenza kimwe; niguragaza embibo, n'obu kiraabe. Embibo egoye neezaara omusya. Ekyo kihikire. Emoti emikuru neeyokibwa n'ebibiina by'amadiini n'ebindi byona, kwonka nabwo nihagumaho Embibo y'Ekigambo. Kandi Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, Nikija kugarukira kimwe, Kyezaare, buzima nk'oku ensi eriho. Eego. Hati, hati, tarikwija kukifeerwa.

290 Yetegyereze. Kwonka Kristo . . .

Nitwikiriza ngu turi omu bwire bw'aha mperu. Tikwo? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina. -Omur.] Noikiriza ngu otakatungire eishaaruura, hati, nooteekwa kubanza waabyara embibo? [Amiina.] Nimureeba ahaw'enki naikiriize amakanisa kumbinga, gakangambira buri kintu, gakanyeta buri iziina, na buri kimwe, kwonka nkaguma n'Ekigambo ekyo? [Amiina.] Mwareeba? Nkikyo ekimera aho, Embibo ebyairwe. Embibo yaaherize kubyarwa, munywani. Kyaherize kukorwa. Nimbaasa kukigamba hati. Kihweire. Kihikire. Yaaherize kubyarwa. Oo, yee. Nikwo kiri n'embibo y'ekigombe ky'ediini, n'ezindi zoona.

291 Nk'oku Ow'eishe-emwe ow'amaani, mugyenzi waitu omukundwa Billy Graham yaagambire hanu hanu omuri Louisville, ati, "Paulo akaba naabaasa kukwata Baiburi . . ." Yaakwata Baiburi, yaagira ati, "Hati, Paulo akaba naabaasa kuza omu rurembo kandi agiraho oruteerano rw'okusisiimuka. Akaba atunga owaahinduka omwe. Agarukayo ahanyima y'omwaka, ashanga aine makumi mukaaga okuruga ahari oriya omwe." Yaagira ati, "Nimbaasa kugyenda kandi ngireho oruteerano rw'okusisiimuka okumara saabiiti mukaaga, kandi ntungyne-tungye abaahinduka emitwaro ebiri. Kandi ngarukye ahanyima y'ameezi mukaaga kwonka ntaashangaho na makumi abiri."

Niki? Tibahindukire. N'abahindukire omu bigombe by'amadiini, nikyo kyonka. Buzima. Oine ekimera . . . Waareeba, waabyara embibo y'ekigombe ky'ediini, ekyo nikyo orikutunga. "Ija hati, ow'eishe-emwe, oyegaite aha kanisa, eiziina ryawe orihandiikye omu kitabo." Nikyo ekyo kyonka eki barikumanya. Kihikire.

292 Pentekoote ekozire ekintu nikyo kimwe. "Gamba omu ndimi, n'ebindi, nikyo ekyo kyonka eki oshemereire kukora. Waakitunga. Rahuka, oyegaite aha kanisa." Kare. Otungye okubatizibwa kwawe okw'ebishuba, hamwe n'ebindi, kandi ogumizemu, "Kandi ekyo kyonka nikyo oshemereire kukora." Mwareeba?

Kwonka Kristo ku ariija, Aryaizira omwishihi oshugaine oine . . . Ekanisa etaine nangwa n'obu ryakuba ibara rimwe nari omufunya gwona gw'ekigombe ky'ediini nari ekindi kintu kyona, enyegyesa z'ebigunjano zижwangire nakyo. Nikiza kuba Ekigambo, kandi Ekyo kyonka.

293 Hati, oo, muntu 'we, aha niho twahika! Mukama ahimbisibwe! Hati twaija aha Mubiri kuba Omugore wa Kristo, hati kuba "omubiri gw'omubiri Gwe, kandi eigufa ery'amagufa Ge." Hati, twaza kurahutsyaho hati. "Omubiri gw'omubiri Gwe, kandi eigufa ery'amagufa Ge." Ahabw'enki . . .

Ka mbabuuze. Ahabw'enki enjura yaanyu yoona, enyima okwo, etarareetsire omugore ahari Kristo? Niinyenda ngu ekyo mukingarukemu. Ku . . . Okwija Kwe kwarengize obwire bwakwo. Nitukiikiriza. (Nk'oku kyabaire kiri omu biro bya Noa, okugumisiriza, Naateebeekanisa Omugore We.) Ahabw'enki enjura nyingi egi . . . Ahabw'enki imwe Abapentekoote enyima okwo, emyaka mikye ehwiringe, obu mwatandika, emyaka makumi ana, makumi ataano ehwiringe, ahabw'enki mutarareetsire Kristo, Kishwera, aha mugore? Naaza kureka ekyo kitaahemu, okumara edakiika. Ahabw'enki? Ahabw'okuba mukamutweka enda, imwe mwenka, n'ekigombe kyanyu ky'ediini. Buzima ekyo nikyo mwakozire. Tarikubaasa kushwera maraaya. Naija kushwera omwishihi oshugaine. N'okusheeshuura, kwonka ago n'Amazima. Nimukimanya, omu buryo bw'okusheeshuura. Tikirikwetaagisa ngu mwebuuze. Tindikukiteeraho ntsibo. Nimbagambira Amazima.

294 Ahabw'enki etarareetsire omugore? Ahabw'enki etarareetsire Kristo, kureeta Kristo aha mugore? Ahabw'okuba ogwo mugore tashemereire. Kristo akamushanga omu bushambani.

Buzima ego niyo nshonga erikutuma abaana bataaba abahuriire ebiro n'ebiro ku barikuzaarwa; Adamu akashanga omukazi we yaatwekirwe.

Egyo niyo nshonga eyatumire Yehova yaatwara Omugore w'Omunyamahanga; akashanga yaatwekirwe.

Buzima kwo ogwo nigwo muringo ogu Kristo Arikwetungiramu Omugore hati; Ashangire ekyo ekirikwetwa ekibiina kitwekirwe enda. Naaza kubiba Embibo Ye. Hariho omuntu orikuza Kugitunga, ahaw'okuba bakatooranwa ira batakabaireho kuba Ekanisa aha muheru gw'orugyendo.

295 Nk'owa Adamu na Yehova, Akabashanga baatwekirwe enda z'enyegeyesa z'ebigunjano by'ebigombe by'amadiini. Nk'Amazima ga Ruhanga, omu kitabo ky'Okutandika 1, "Embibo yoona eyezaire." N'ahabw'ekyo, Omwoyo ku yaamushuumireho, omuntu akaba yaaherize kuhikayo ahari nyinenda ye, kandi yaagijiwize embibo z'ekigombe ky'ediini ky'okuteekateeka kwe wenka, n'ahabw'ekyo ekyo nikyo kyatumire yaaba nk'oku ari, kandi Kristo akaba atarikubaasa kumuhikho. Ha! Ekyo kigumire, tikwo?

296 Ekiro kimwe, nkaba ndi eruguru omuri Green's Mill. Nkaba mazire ebiro bibiri ninshaba; hahweireho emyaka mingi. Nkaza eruguru ahari Mishawaka. Eki tinkakigambaga aha rutambi rw'amaraka. Nkaza Mishawaka. Nimwijuka omwojo w'omwiraguju? Nibwo naabaire naabugana Abapentekoote; nkaba ntakamanyaga ngu hariho ekintu nk'ekyo. Reero naaza eruguru okwo kandi naabashangayo; naateekateeka ngu naabugana ekibiina kya Baamaraiaka. Nkabareeba nibagamba omu ndimi n'ebindi. Nkaba ntakakihuriraga, enyimaho. Kwonka bakaba bari aho, nibairuka nibanyegyera kandi nibashuuma eifo omu kishengye, nibagamba omu ndimi. Naateekateeka nti, "Mugyenzi, ekyo nikirungi munonga." Aba U.P.C., aba kare, na P.A. aba W., n'abandi b'emiringo yoona, bakateeranira hamwe. Bakaba baine . . . Obwo hakaba hariho okushoroora omu bajungu n'abairaguju. Bakaba nibateekwa kuta oruteerane rwabo eruguru omuri bukiizi-bwa-bumosho. Rukaba ruri Mishawaka, Indiana.

297 Mugyenzi!

Nkaba nyine doola emwe na sente makumi mushanju na itaano, ezaabaire nizigasha kungarura omu ka. Nkakwataho sente itaano naagura- . . . zaadonati ezimazire ebiro nari-nari emigaati ya donati, emazire ebiro nka bibiri nari bishatu. Naashuma eifo naayetahira jaaga y'amaizi, ahari taapu. Reero naaza omu musiri gw'ebicoori. Kandi naiha entebe zangye omuri Ford yangye eya ira, naazita ahansi; naajwara empare yangye ahabw'ekiro ekyo, empare y'amabara ei naabaire njwaire, n'eshweta. Kandi akasheeshe akakuratiireho naashuumayo ogundi murundi. Nkaba ntarikwenda kurya nabo. Nkatangirirwa, kwonka nkaba ntarikwenda kurya nabo, 'habw'okuba nkaba ntaine eky'okuta omu katemere kaabo.

N'ahabw'ekyo nkaza kureeba. Ekiro ekyo, bakaba bazina, kandi bakaba baguruka, kandi bakaba beeshongorera omu Mwoyo. Nkateekateeka nti, "Oo, mugyenzi, ekyo nikireebeka kiri kirungi. Aa!" Omushaija omwe akaba aimuka kandi agamba omu ndimi, kandi ogu azishoboorora. Kandi, ow'eishe-emwe, nikwo kyabaire kiri. Akeeta abantu, enyima okwo omu bateeraine. Naateekateeka nti, "Oo, ow'eishe-emwe, ekyo nikitangaaza."

298 "Yaagambira Ow'eishe-emwekazi Jones," nari Nanka na nanka, "arugyeyo hati hati. Mukama naamweta." Reero arugayo. Ekyo kihikire.

Reero ogu agamba omu ndimi, oriya azishoboorora. Nkateekateeka nti, "Oo, mugyenzi, mugyenzi! Okutegyeka kwa Kristo kw'emyaka rukumi kuri haihi kutandika. Nikyo eki. Naateekateeka nti, n'ahabw'ekyo, kuri nimbaasa kukwata omu ngaro z'abo bashaija abarikutiina Ruhanga."

Reero naaza ahari omwe aharibo, ku naabaire ndi aheeru, ningyendagyenda. Bakaba batarikuumania. Nkaba ndi omuntu mukye okuzire aheeru aho. N'ahabw'ekyo naagyenda niinyetoroora ekanisa, kandi bwanyima y'akaanya kakye, ku baahuumwireho kakye. Kandi naabugana omushaija aheeru okwo, kandi na . . . omwe aharibo. Reero naamukwata omu ngaro. Naagira nti, "Ori ota, ow'eishe-emwe?"

299 Hati, nimumanya, Ruhanga akampa ekiconco kikye hanu, ky'okumanya ebintu Yaaba naayenda ngu mbimanye. Mwareeba? Naateekateeka nti, "Kuri nimbaasa kutuma yaagamba, kandi nkatumya yaagira eki yaagamba, nkaamanya yaaba buzima gabaire gari amazima nari ngaaha."

N'ahabw'ekyo nkareeba ngu, kikaba nikireebeka oti shana nibo beebebezi baarwo. Naamukwata omu ngaro. "Agandi, ow'eishe-emwe?"

Yaagira ati, "Nigye!"

Kandi naagamba nawe akaanya kakye, kandi akaba ari Omukristaayo kashushu. Akaba ariwe. Naateekateeka nti, "Ruhanga asiimwe!"

Bwanyima y'akaanya kakye nkareetwa aha nshonda, naabugabugana n'omushaija ogu ondijo. Naagira nti, "Agandi, ow'eishe-emwe?" Reero naatandika kugamba nawe. Ku ndaabe ndagambireho n'endyarya, egi ekaba eriyo. Akaba ari omushaija oine eishokye erirkwiragura, kandi akaba azaire omwana aha mukazi w'eishokye erirkushushana n'erangi y'obunyaatsi obwomire. Azaire abaana babiri aha mukazi w'eishokye erirkushushana n'erangi y'obunyaatsi obwomire. Nkakireeba omu kworekwa omu maisho gangye honyini.

300 Naateekateeka nti, "Hati naashobangirirwa munonga. Hati, Omwoyo ogwo niwe omwe naabaasa ata, kwija aha muntu omwe, kandi omushaija orikutiina Ruhanga, haza ondijo we ari sitaane, endyarya?" Naateekateeka nti, "Ruhanga, e-ekirungi boona ka mbarekye. Tindikumanya." Nkaba nyine nk'emyaka ikumi na mwenda yonka, makumi abiri y'obukuru. Naateekateeka nti, "Ekirungi ekyo ka nkirugyeho. Mbwenu, tindikumanya. Ekyo kikaabaasika kita? Tindikubaasa kugira eki naakigambaho, tindikubaasa kugira eki naakigambaho, kwonka nimmanya ngu omushaija oriya agwire." Kandi Omwoyo ogwo omwe, nkaba Mureeba, Akaba ashuma, akora ekintu nikyo kimwe. Naateekateeka nti, "Hariho ekintu ekishobire hanu, ahantu nanka. Nikyo ekyo kyonka ekiraho." Naagambira omushaija ogu . . .

301 Yaagira ati, "Okaheebwa Omwoyo Orikwera?"

Naagira nti, "Tindikwikiriza ngu nyine eki mwine."

Yaagira ati, "Ruhanga aheebwe ekitiinisa! Oragambre omu ndimi?"

Naagira nti, "Ngaaha, sebo."

Yaagira ati, "Tomwine."

Naagira nti, "Mpaho, ti-tindikuteekateeka ngu Mwine." Mwareeba? Naagira nti, "Eki n'ekintu kisya. Tinkakireeba, n'Okukihurira." Naagira nti, "Mbwenu . . ."

Yaagira ati, "Mbwenu, za kuriya omutungye. Buzima. N'owaawe."

Naagira nti, "Yebare, sebo."

Naateekateeka nti, "Ow'eishe-emwe, tindikwenda eki oine." N'ahabw'ekyo na-naakireeba ahabw'akaanya kakye. Naagumizamu niinyetooroora aho, akaanya kakye, kandi naayetooroora aho.

Naaza omu kibira ekiro ekyo, kandi na-naateekateeka nti, "Ruhanga, gira embabazi. Naaza omu ka." Nkataaha. Tinaagira eki naakigambaho kukishagika nari kukihakanisa.

302 Rimwe, nkaba ndi eruguru hanu ahari Green's Mill, omu nyanga yangye nkye eya ira ei nkira kuza, ei murikumanya. Nkaba ndi omwo, ahabw'ekintu ekindi. Ebiro bishatu nari bina, nkaba ngumireyo eruguru okwo niinyesiibyako kandi ninshaba. Nkahurira akanuuko omu nyanga, reero naashohora, eihangwe rimwe. Hakaba hari harungi, kandi omushana gukaba nigujwa, amababi. Hakaba hariho empimbi y'omuti eya kare eyaaggwire eti, eifo yaayo, ahashungaine n'akagyera. Reero naashutamaho, ninsiimuura amaisho gangye, nkaba mazire akaire omu mwirima omu nyanga enyima okwo. Nkarambika Baiburi ahansi nka batyo. Naateekateeka nti, "Mbwenu, niinyikiriza naaza kugira ebi naashoma omuri Baiburi. Kandi naaza kwegamira aha itaagi hanu reero nyehuumurire, kandi nyegame." Nkaba nyijwireho omucuucu, weena. Reero naatandika kushoma.

303 Kandi ku naakwatsire Baiburi, kikaba kiri ekitabo ky'Abaheburaayo, eshuura ya 6. Mwareeba? "Mumanye ngu abaabaire bajwerekirwe omushana, bakahinduka abakwataniise omu Mwoyo Orikwera, mwareeba abo ku bagwa baabirugamu, kiba kitakibaasika kubagarura bwa kabiri omu kweteisa kwabo. Nimureeba enjura ku egwa aha itaka, kaingi, rikagihaaga, kutebeekanisa ekyo eki twine, amahwa n'amatojo, riba riri haihi kwangwa, n'ery'okwokibwa."

Naateekateeka nti, "Mpaho, ekyo ni . . ." Naayemerera. Naateekateeka nti, "Ekyo kyaba kiri ki? Oo," naagira nti, "ninteebereza ngu n'ekintu kusha. Kyarugaho. Nkaba ntari . . . Nkaba ndi eruguru okwo ninshabira ekindi kintu. Kandi naata Baiburi yangye ahansi ogundi murundi.

Naagira nti, "Mbwenu, ningira ngu ka mbikuure reero ntungye eky'okushoma," nka batyo.

Reero omuyaga gwaija gwahuuhua gwagarura aho honyini. Nkaba ndi omu Ndagaano eya Ira. Gwagihuuhira kimwe gwagarura omu kitabo ky'Abaheburaayo, eshuura ya 6. Naareeba ahansi ogundi murundi. Nkikyo aho. Naareeba. Naagikwata. Naakishoma ogundi murundi, ekintu nikyo kimwe. "Mpaho," naateekateeka nti, "mugyenzi, waarengyesereza omu kuba omunyadiini, Bill?"

304 N'ahabw'ekyo naateekateeka nti, "Mbwenu, naaza kushoma hanu." Kandi na-naatandika kushoma, kwonka tihaagira ekyampa amaani. Naateekateeka nti, "Mpaho, niinyikiriza ngu naaza kufa kwimutsya emikono yangye mpimbise Mukama." Naata Baiburi ahansi, nka batyo. Naimutsya emikono yangye ahaiguru, reero naahimbisa Mukama.

Ku naimukize emikono yangye ahaiguru, omuyaga gwahuuhua guti, "Hyuu!" Gwahuuhua ogundi murundi. Kandi ku gwahuuhire, naareeba eifo aho, Abaheburaayo 6. Naahashoma ogundi murundi.

Naateekateeka nti, "Ekyo nikimanyisa ki? Tinaayetegyereza." Nkaba naayebirwe ekyo kiteekateeko ekikwatsire Aha Bapentekoote. Reero naateekateeka nti, "Ekyo nikimanyisa ki?"

305 Nkaba nshutami aho. Naateekateeka nti, "Hariho ekintu ekirimu omwo, Mukama?"

Naateekateeka nti, "Hati, niinyikiririza omu kutooranwa. Yee. 'Abo abaabaire bajwereirwe omushana, bakakwatanisa omu Mwoyo Orikwera,' mwareeba, 'kandi bakaroza aha burungi bw'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.'" Naagira nti, "Abo n'abaikiriza b'aha nsharo, abarikurugayo bakahika haihi munonga n'ekintu kyonyini, reero bakagarukayo, nk'ab'omu bwire bwa Yoshua."

Yoshua na Kalebua bakambuka. Kwonka aba bakaguma aha nyatano, mwareeba, "bakaroza." Bakareeba emirimiro mirungi ya Ruhanga, kwonka baagyanga. Abantu nibashutama aho omu kanisa, obwire bwona, bagira bati, "Ekyo ninkikiriza, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham," kwonka tibateera rutambo Kukihikaho. Mwareeba, tikirikubaasika bo kwambuka. N'ahabw'ekyo, reero, nibahika omu mwanya ogwo. Kandi noobuurira abakazi abaine eishokye rigufu, omwaka oguraakurateho babe bakiine eishokye rigufu. Buurira abashaija kukora, nibakora-ekintu nikyo kimwe, nimureeba; tibareeba. Abaikiriza ab'aha nsharo abarikugira bati, "Oo, eego, niinyikiriza ngu Kihikire."

306 Naagira nti, "Hatariho kubangaanisa, ekyo ninkikiriza." Kwonka, eki, ku kirikuhika aho, 'Kwonka amahwa n'amatojo, agari haihi kwangwa, omuheru gwagwo n'okwokibwa.' Naateekateeka nti, "Ekyo nikimanyisa ki? Tinaakyetegyereza."

Nkashutama aho akaanya kakye. Naateekateeka nti, "Ruhanga, eki ku kiraabe kiri ekintu eki Orikwenda ngu manye? Ndi hanu kusherura okworekwa okuruga Ahariiwe, Mukama, kumanya eky'okukora aha buheereza eifo kuri, kandi niinyenda ngu Ongambire, Taata."

Kandi naareeba seeri y'oruhanga, kwinamuka eruguru aharikutoora . . . Hakaba hari eruguru ya Charlestown, aharikutoora New Market, orubaju orwo. Naayambuka naaza aha kabungo. Kandi naareeba, kandi naareebayo nk'omuhanganzima guri ahaiguru y'oruhanga. Kandi omu muhanganzima ogu, naareeba ekintu nikyehindura. Naareeba, kandi ekaba eri ensi. Reero haarugayo Omushaija ojwaire ebirikwera.

307 Hati, baingi omuruumwe hanu muri bato munonga kumanya eki. Nimwijuka obu twabaire tumiisha embibo n'e . . . ota enshaho mpango munonga aha rubaju rwawe, otamu omukono gwawe reero ozimiisha? Omw. Woods, ekyo nookijuka, okumiisha embibo otyo. Ozikwata omu ngaro zaawe ozimiisha otyo, oreka omuyaga guzihuua ziza omu-omu itaka.

Kandi naareeba Omushaija ojwaire ebirikwera, naacwekanisa atyo, naabiba embibo. Naamwetegyereza naagyenda yaahikira kimwe aha mbugiro y'ensi. Naateekateeka nti, "Niinyebuuza ekyo nikimanyisa ki?" Reero naareeba. Ahonaaho ku Yanteire amabega, haja omubeihi kashushu ohutuukire, yaija aho, naareeba atyo. Akaba aine enshaho ejewire, kandi akaba naabiba omwata enyima Ye. Yaayetooroora ensi, naakireeba, naashooba, nimumanya, naazimiisha nka bati. Kandi yaagumizamu naayetooroora ensi.

308 Reero naazireeba nizimera, n'engano zaamera. N'omwata gwamera, obukurura, amahwa, amatojo. Kandi byona bikaba nibikura, hamwe.

Reero haja ekyanda ky'amaani. Kandi naareeba egoye ngano nkye yaimutsya omutwe gwayo mukye ahaiguru, neegira eti, "Hee, hee, hee, hee, hee!" Erikufa ahawb'okuburwa amaizi. Kandi naareeba ako kakurura kakye aka ira kainikire omutwe gwako kati, "Hee, hee, hee, hee!" Nikafa ahawb'okuburwa amaizi. Kandi buri omwe yaatandika kushaba amaizi.

Reero ahonaaho, enjura y'amaani yaagwa, kugarukamu okushaba. Kandi enjura yaagyenda, yaabuga ensi. Kandi ahonaaho amaizi ku gaayatikire ahansi, egoye ngano nkye yaaguruka, yaagira eti, "Ekitiinisa! Ekitiinisa! Ekitiinisa! Ekitiinisa!" N'akakurura kakye kaguruka, kaateera akaari kati, "Ekitiinisa! Ekitiinisa! Ekitiinisa! Ekitiinisa!"

Mpaho, naateekateeka nti, "Hati ekyo n'enki?" Reero obunaku obwo . . . "Mpaho, egoye ngano yaaba neeteera akaari. Ekyo ninkireeba. Kwonka ako kakurura kabaire nikamanyisa ki?"

Reero Yaagira ati, "Shoma Abaheburaayo 6."

309 "Enjura egwera abahikiriire n'abatahikiriire." Egoye niyo nshonga. Ekyo nikyo tu . . . ahawb'enki tutaine Omugore oyeteekateekyeire Kristo hati. Tukabiba embibo z'ebigombe by'amadiini omu mwanya gw'Ekigambo. Kikozire ki? Kireetsire abandi baana baingi b'ebigombe by'amadiini. Ekyo kihikire. Kwonka omunda omwo harimu engano ezaagwiremu. Kihikire. Kwonka, reeba, Omwoyo ogwo omwe otuma omwikiriza w'amazima ohikire-w'amazima kashushu yaagamba omu ndimi, Omwoyo w'amazima ohindura omwikiriza kashushu Omukristaa, mwareeba, ahawb'okuba Naitirira Ekigambo n'amaizi, Embibo. Ogwo Mwoyo omwe naatuma ekintu nanka, eky'okuza omu mwanya Gwe, nka haiburidi ya Haawa, kituma haiburidi yaagira okushemererwa nikwo kumwe, okuteera akaari nikwo kumwe, yaahurira okwesiima nk'abandi boona. Kwonka amazima gaakyo ni gaahi? Embibo ni mbi, eky'okubanza kya byona.

310 N'ahabw'ekyo okweyoreka kwanyu kwona kw'obunyamubiri tikwine eki kurikumanyisa.

"N'obu naakugamba endimi z'abantu n'eza Baamaraika, kwonka ntaine kukunda, tikiine ki kyakungasira. N'obu naakubaasa kwihihao enshozi, kwonka ntaine kukunda, tikiine ki kyakungasira. N'obu naakuhayo ebuntu byangye

byona kuriisa abooro, kwonka ntaine kukunda, tikiine ki kyakungasira; nkagamba endimi nk'abantu na Maraika, nikiba nk'omuringa ogurikurangira n'ekyoma ekirikugamba." Mwareeba? Ni busha.

Hurikiza, iwe kanisa 'we! Abapentekoote? Na busha! Ahabw'enki? N'embibo ya haiburidi. Terikubaasa kuhika aha Kigambo.

311 Hati, nikyo ekyo.

Omubiri ogurikuzaara Omubiri gwa Kristo, ogundi murundi, niguteekwa kuruga omuri nyinenda eshugaine, Ekigambo. Kihikire.

Egyo niyo nshonga. Hurikiza eki. Egyo niyo nshonga eyaatumire yaazara, "Endijo miriyoni omu mwaka gwa '44." Okwo nikwo kwabaire kuri okuhiga kw'Ababaputisiti. Egyo niyo nshonga ebigombe by'amadiini by'Abapentekoote, ebyabaire bitarikubaasa Kuzaara omu buryo bw'omwoyo, kureetaho okweyoreka na Kristo, ahabw'okuba ekaba eri enjura y'eibiba kwonka. Kandi ezaire ekanisa y'ekigombe ky'ediini. Kandi eyeteereine n'a-n'Ababuurizi b'amaani ab'aheeru, kandi etoire omu muhanda gwa Koora. Egyenzire n'ebigombe by'amadiini. Egyo niyo nshonga.

312 Hati ka tugarukye omu Ndagaano eya Ira, ahabw'ebirikushushanisa. Reero, ninza kutandikira aha, omu dakiika nkye, aha kintu nanka, nikwo mbarekye mugyende. Ka tugarukyeyo omu Ndagaano eya Ira, ahabw'ebirikushushanisa, kuhamya ebintu ebi. Hati, naamara eshaaha nyingi hanu, nintaho omusingye ogu. Hati twaza kuhindura ishomo, tuhindure puroguraamu.

Hati, eky'okubanza, hariho ekintu eki nyine, ku ndaahikye aha . . . nyine e-empapura nkye hanu, reero ninteeekwa ku . . . Oo, mugyenzi, mugyenzi, mugyenzi, buzima ngaaha, ekyo. Naaza kurahutsyaho, jubajuba. Naaza kukishoma, mwareeba, kushoma jubajuba nk'oku ndikubaasa, 'habw'okuba nimmanya ngu tutsigaise o-obwire bukye munonga hati. Mwareeba? Hati, mwaruha? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Ngaaha." -Omur.] Oo, mbwenu, obwo, niinye. Nikwo. Gukumizamu, nikirungi.

313 Hati, egyo niyo nshonga twine ebintu byona ebi twine. Hati, ebintu ebi byona ebi naagamba, ku biraabe bitarikuhaba ahari Baiburi, nimmanyisa-nimmanyisa kwikirizana n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, bigwire, bigwire, ekishushani eki kyona. Hati naaza kurahutsyaho bimwe ahari ebi, ntabishoboroire. Kureka mbirahutsyeho, kugira ngu tukihikyeho, kandi, nimbaragaanisa, jubajuba nk'oku ndikubaasa.

Nyine omwanya hanu, ahu naataahire omu Mwoyo munonga. Nkaba . . . nkaihayo ekanisa, kugyoreka kandi n'okuhamya omu Kigambo hanu, buzima ekitwire nikibaho, obwire bwona. Reero ku naakikozire, naateekateeka nti, "Mukama, nyine abantu abeemereire hanu hati. Ninza kuba ndi nabo beemereire aho. Mbagambire ki? Tindikubaasa kumanya ebiri omu maisho. Tindikubaasa kubagambira eky'okukora. Ninza kukora ki? Ninza kubatsiga omu mwanya." Naimutsya omukono gwangye, naagira nti, "Ruhanga, ningira ngu eki ninkikora ahabw'okukunda Kwawe. Eki tinkakikoraga, tinkakikorahoga, 'habw'okuba Embibo ekaba etakabibirwe." Naagira nti, "Hati nyine . . . Ni-niinyikiriza ngu n'obwire bwangye bw'okukigamba. Kwonka, hati, ninza kugamba ki hati?"

314 Kandi kurungi munonga nk'oku orikuhurira eiraka ryangye, Ekintu kyagira kit, "Kwata ekaraamu yaawe."

Naaza kukibashomera, omu dakiika emwe. Kandi ku naaherize, kikaba kiri aho, okugarukwamu. Nkaba ntarikumanya nangwa n'eki naabaire nimpandiika; nkatandika kuhandika kwonka. Kandi ku naaherize, naata ekaraamu ahansi. Naareeba. Naateekateeka nti, "Ruhanga, gira embabazi! Nkikyo aho, aho honyini. Ekyo nikyo ndikusherura." Hati, hariho ebintu ebi ngyemirwe kuguruka. Nitusa kukihikaho, omu kaanya kakye, Mukama ku araakunde.

315 Endagaano eya Ira yoona ekaba eri ebirikushushanisa ebirikworeka Kristo n'Ekanisa Ye. Nimwikiriza ngu Adamu na Haawa bakaba nibooreka Kristo n'Ekanisa Ye? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nimwikiriza ngu Yehova n'omukazi We bakaba nibooreka Kristo n'Ekanisa Ye? ["Amiina."] Mbwenu, abo ku baraabe-barabe-barabe baabaire nibashushanisa, kandi eki kiri ekirikyo, nikiteekwa kuba nk'ekirishushanisa. Habw'okuba, ekirikushushanisa nikiruga omu-omu . . . Ekirikyo nikiruga omu kirikushushanisa.

Kristo niwe Mutwe, Eibaare ry'amazima rya Ruhanga. Ekyo nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Ekigambo ky'amazima! Omugore niwe Mubiri. Nimwenda Ebyahandiikirwe ahari ebi, kugira ngu mubisherure? Na-naaba ninza kushoma Ebyahandiikirwe ebyo kwonka tindikwija kukikora. Petero y'okubanza 2:1 okuhitsya ahari 6, Abaefeso 5:22 . . . Mwareeba? Petero y'okubanza 2:1 okuhitsya ahari 6, Abaefeso 5:23. Shoma eshuura egyo, zombi, omwo. Mwareeba?

316 Endagaano eya Ira: Kristo.

Reeba hanu. Ka tutware eki, nk'eky'okureeberaho. Obundi omukazi wangye ku araabe ataihiremu doola yangye . . . Ngigi hanu. Ei naashashura zaashumbusha z'enyama, akaanya akaahwa. Munsaasire, banywani, ekyo naaba ntashemereire kukigamba. Kwonka nyine omukazi murungi. Hati, enyima ya doola egi . . . atari ahabwe, tinkubaire nyine doola egi, ninteebereza. Embabazi za Ruhanga zaagituha, kandi n'omukazi arikunyamba.

Hati, enyima y'egi, nihareebeka, ezo ku ziraabe ziri esente zaitu, akamanyiso ka Amerika aha rubaju

rw'omukono-gwa-bumoshlo gwa doola hashemereire kubaho akamanyiso kakuru omu ihanga eri. Tikwo? Kwonka ababw'enki, piramidi egi, erikwetwa akamanyiso kakuru? Nangwa n'esente zaanyu niziteekwa kukihamya. Eego.

Buri kaire ku orikwohereza kaada ya posita, nari ebaruha, nooteekwa kuju- . . . Nikijurira, "Omwaka gwa Mukama waitu, 1962." Buri kintu nikihamya Kristo. Mwareeba?

317 Nimwetegyereza ngu, akamanyiso kakuru, ni piramidi? Hariho oretegyereize ngu piramidi tekateebwahoga eibaare ry'aha katungu? Nibangahi abarikumanya ekyo? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Buzima. Ndagiireyo okwo omuri Misri, Cairo. Yee. Tekagiraga eibaare ry'aha katungu. Ahabw'enki? Rikangwa, eibaare ry'aha nshonda. Eryo rikaba riri ibaare ry'aha nshonda eryahamize ekyombeko eki, kandi eibaare ry'obuhamizo bw'enju. Nibangahi abarikumanya eki eibaare ry'obuhamizo bw'enju riri? Eirembo ku ririkwombekwa, reero eibaare ry'obuhamizo bw'enju ririgumya. Eibaare ry'aha nshonda niryo ririkugumya ekyombeko. Tikwo kiri? ["Amiina."] Kandi eibaare ry'aha nshonda omuri piramidi egi rikaba riri eibaare ry'aha katungu, rikaba riri eibaare ry'obuhamizo bw'enju, rikagihamya yoona. Hati, eibaare eri ry'obuhamizo bw'enju rikangwa. Mwayetegyereza ahaiguru aho? Riri ahaiguru yaayo, ahaiguru ya piramidi.

Hati ekyo kikashushanisa ki Enoka ku yaagyombekire?

318 Nkiki ekyabaireho. Ni nk'Ekanisa y'Engiri erikurugayo. Mwareeba?

Hati, ahansi aha kicweka kihango kya piramidi, nihashushanisa ebiro by'okubanza by'okuhunduuza. Okwewyeta Omukristaayo kyonka, okeehakana ekanisa Enkatorika, kikaba nikimanyisa ngu nooza kwitwa ababwakyo. Reero haakurataho . . . Bakabuurira okwiwhaho orubanja ababw'okwikiriza. Reero haakurataho . . .

Hati reeba ebishatu nibigaruka omurundi ogundi.

Haija John Wesili, naabuurira okwezibwa. Ekanisa yaayeyongyera kukyendeera, mwareeba, yaashuumma eti.

319 Reero bwanyima y'ebiro by'okwezibwa ebya John Wesili, haija ekanisa y'Abapentekoote, kandi Ruhanga yaihamu abatsigaire omuri egyo. Buri omwe naayakiira Ekigambo. Mwareeba? Hati, ku kyahikire aha Bapentekoote, kikakyendeereza kimwe munonga, ababw'okuba kukaba kuri okugarurwa busya kw'ebiconco, neerugayo.

Niki? Ahaifo munonga hanu, ni hare munonga n'enshusha y'omutwe. Ahaifo hanu, ni haihi munonga n'omutwe. Ahaiguru hanu, ni haihi munonga. Kwonka nikwo kishemereire kuba, buzima, kushoronga n'ebindi byona. Neeteekwa kutyazibwa.

Omuri piramidi egyo, noobaasa kukwata egirita kwonka torikubaasa kugirabya rwagati y'amabaare ago ahu obudongo bwabaire buri; hateerainwe gye. Nibagira ngu hekalu ya Sulemaani nayo nikwo yaabaire eri. Mwareeba?

320 Ruhanga ariyo naiha Entoore omuri egyo kanisa y'Abapentekoote, haiburidi egyo, Naaziihamu, kandi naamariiriza Ekigambo. Kandi nikiteekwa kuba haihi munonga okuhitsya obu Ekigambo Kyo kyonka kiraayegaite n'Ekigambo eki. Haije Eibaare ry'aha mutwe, niriteera akaari riti, "Embabazi, embabazi, embabazi ezirikutangaaza." Eibaare ry'aha mutwe!

Ori hanu, nka bati, mwareeba, hari. Nooreeba oku hari hagazi ahansi hanu? Kandi nibuguma nibukyendeera, nibukyendeera, nibukyendeera, obuheereza. Bwanyima y'akaanya kakye, hanu hajeho . . . Ogu ni Luteeri; okwiwhaho orubanja, kwihwaho orubanja. Hanu hajeho Wesili; ekibiina ekyeziibwe. Hanu hajeho Abapentekoote; okugarurwa busya kw'ebiconco. Hati omwo Ruhanga naihamu, naayeza ekibiina, kukora obuheereza buzima kwo nk'Ekigambo ekyo aho, ababw'okuba nikiteekwa kwikirizana n'Ekigambo. Ngugwo aho Omugore; Kumutwara.

321 Hati, Kristo akashuuruurwa kuhwerekyereza emirimo ya Sitaane. Ekyo nimukiikiriza? Hati, tindikubaasa kushoboorora ebi byona. Naaza kufa kubirabamu, jubajuba hati, ngambe emitwe yaabyo kugira ngu mutamara obwire bwingi munonga. Kristo akashuuruurwa kuhwerekyereza emirimo ya Sitaane. Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Mwena ekyo nimukiikiriza. Egyo niyo nshonga Ya . . . Akaba ari ki? Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, ekirikuhwerekyereza emirimo ya haiburidi, Sitaane. Tikwo kiri? Akahangwa, kukora ekyo. Akazaarwa kuba ekyo, kuhwerekyereza emirimo ya Sitaane.

Hati, Omubiri Gwe nigwija kukora ekintu nikyo kimwe. Ahabw'okuba, Omubiri ni, omutwe n'omubiri biri hamwe. Ekyo kihikire? Kristo ku araabe ari Omutwe, yaabaire ari Ekigambo, Omubiri Gwe niguteekwa kuba ekintu nikyo kimwe nk'oku Omutwe Gwe gwabaire guri. Ekyo kihikire? Ekanisa y'Ekigambo, ezairwe Ekigambo, ezairwe eshugaine kuruga omu Kigambo! Etari y'ekigombe ky'ediini hati; ezairwe eshugaine kuruga omu Kigambo!

Omuringo ogu Omubiri gurikukoram u n'ahabw'okwebemberwa Omutwe. Ekyo kihikire?

322 Omubiri gwangye tigurikubaasa kugyenda okuhitsya obu omutwe gwangye guraagugambire kugyenda. Mpaho, kwonka shi omutwe gwangye ku gwakuba guri ogw'omubiri kwonka omubiri gwangye guri enkogoto ya simenti? Ha! Tinkaagyenda. Omutwe nigubaasa kugira guti, "Gyenda, ngyenda, gyenda, gyenda," kwonka

tihariho ow'okwoherereza obutumwa. Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.]

Mbwenu, Omutwe gwangye ku araabe ari Kristo, kwonka omubiri gwangye guri ekigombe ky'ediini, niguza kukora guta? Okushemera na maraaya nibibaasa kukoragana bita? Ahaa.

Ninkikunda, b'eishe-emwe, nimbagambira. Ninkunda kubuurira bimwe ahari eki, obwire bukye. Omuringo ogu Omubiri gukoramu n'ahabw'okwebemberwa Omutwe, kandi Omutwe n'Ekigambo. Tikwo? Omutwe n'Ekigambo.

323 Gyeragyeranisa ekanisa y'omurembe hati. Ahabw'enki tutaine eby'amahano omuriyo? Ahabw'enki tutaine Ekigambo omuriyo? Terikubaasa kuhikwaho Ekigambo. Ekigombe ky'ediini Nikikizibira. Buzima. Oti, ngugu hanu yaija omushajja murungi, orikwera wa Ruhanga, naabuurira Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, nikirugira kimwe omuri Baiburi nk'oku kirikubaasika; ekigombe ky'ediini kiti, "Haa! Ngaaha. Ngaaha, sebo. Mumwihe hanu." Mwareeba, omubiri tigurikubaasa kugyenda. Mwareeba? Gutemirweho, niguteekwa.

324 Hati, Omubiri nigwo gurikukora emirimo, nigugumizamu n'emirimo, kandi nigukora emirimo ei Omutwe Gurikuguragiira kukora. Ha-ha-ha!

Ngambira ahu Aragizire ati, "Mukore ekibiina ky'ediini." Ngambira ahu Omutwe hoona-hoona guragizire guti, "Tikiine nshonga abakazi kushara eishokye ryabo." Haa? Hagambe. Tihariho. Ngambira ahu Omutwe guragizire guti, "Emirimo egi ei Nkora, kwonka imwe timurigikora." Hangambire.

Kwonka, Omutwe gukagamba eki. Ku oraabe nooyenda kuhandiika Ekyahandiikirwe eki, naaza kukikuha. Yohaana 14:12, "Emirimo ei Nkora naimwe muryagikora," ogwo n'Omubiri Gwe. Mwareeba?

Nimureeba hati ahabw'enki ntwire nyine engoga y'o-omuringo gw'Embibo ei naabyaire ahabw'Omubiri? Enjura eri haihi munonga kugwa hati; nimmanyisa, enjura yonyini. Kandi neeteekwa kugira Embibo ei yaaggwaho. Nyine amatsiko ngu ekyo nikija kubaho nkiriho. Mwayetegyereza hati? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nikija kuba Ekigambo ekihuriire nk'oku Kyabaire kiri omu kutandika, Ekigambo ekyagambirwe kya Ruhanga; kiine Amaani Ge, ahakuba Kiri Omuriwe, omu Mubiri Gwe, nikikora omu muringo Gwe Wenka.

Reeba okuragaanisa oku Ruhanga yaahaire Omubiri ogu.

325 Hati hariho eki twaza kuhikaho. Reka tureebe eki Yaagambiire Omubiri ogu Twaza kuhika aha Rushozi Saayuuni hati; niimanyisa, ogwazairwe gushugaine. Hati nitureeba oku-okutooreza kwagwo. Nitukireeba buri kiro. Kwonka reka twije aha Mubiri gw'amazima, tureebe eki Yaagambire ahari Eki. Reka tureebe. Nikirungi. Nkiki hanu eki Yaaragaaniise.

Nimwikiriza ngu Yohaana 3:16 ehikire? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Eki ninteeekwa kukishoma. Nikyo ekyo kyonka. Nikirungi. Imwe, nimbaasa . . . Buri omwe orikwikiriza Yohaana 3:16, "Oku nikwo Ruhanga yaakunzire atyo ensi, akahayo Omwana We omwe nyamunegyere," n'ebindi nk'ebyo, agambe amiina. ["Amiina."]

Ninkuhiga kwikiriza Ekindi kyona ekirikukurataho. Ningamba aha Mubiri, hati.

326 Ka tukwate Yohaana 20, ah'okutandikira. Nikirungi. Kwata Yohaana, eshuura ya 20, reero tureebe. Yohaana, eshuura ya 20, kandi nituza kutandikira aha gwa, oo, ka ngire ngu nk'aha mushororongo gwa 19. Yohaana Orikwera 20, niinyikiriza ngu nigwo ogwo ogu mpandiikire hanu, kandi okutandikira aha mushororongo gwa 19. Hati hurikiza kurungi.

Nimbahiga kukiikiriza. Oo, ni-niinyehurira kurungi. Oo, kuri nimbaasa ku . . . Kuri-kuri nimbaasa kureeba Omwoyo Orikwera naasangira hanu, nka batyo, mwareeba, akagira ati, "Hati, Niinye." Hurikiza.

. . . eryo izooba omu mwabazyo, aha kiro ky'okubanza omu saabiiti, abeegi be bakaba beekingiraine omu nju . . . abeegi be bakaba beekingiraine omu nju ahabw'okutiina Abayudaaya; Yesu yaija yaabeemerera ahagati, yaabagira ati: Mugire obusingye!

Ku yaaherize kugamba, . . . Ku yaaherize kugamba atyo yaabooreka engaro ze n'orubaju rwe. Abeegi be, . . . (Ka tureebe.) . . . orubaju rwe. Ku . . . Abeegi, ku baareebire Mukama waabo, baashemererwa.

Yesu yaagaruka yaabagira ati . . . Mugire obusingye! . . . (Oo, mwetebeekaniise?) . . . nk'oku Tata yantumire, (Niwe Kigambo, Embibo, Ekigambo-Embibo), naanye nikwo ndikubatuma.

Nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Oteemerera. Hakiraho n'ebindi bingi aharikyo.

Ku yaagambire ekyo, yaabaikiza omwitsyo, ati: Mwakiire Omwoyo Orikwera.

Boona abu murisaasira ebibi, baryabisaasirwa; kandi abu murigumyaho ebibi, biryabagumaho.

327 Ago n'Amazima? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Ekyo akakigambira baahi? Embibo, Ekigambo. Ahabw'enki? Bakaba nibabaasa kuzaarwa E-Ekigambo kyonka. Egyo niyo nshonga. Ekyo nimukiikiriza? [Amiina.]

Ka tukwate Matayo 16 hati, ahabw'edakiika. Matayo 16:19, ka tushome eki, ahabw'edakiika. Nikirungi.

Ndyakuha ebishumuruzo by'obukama bw'omu iguru; eki oriboha omu nsi kyona, kiryabohwa n'omu iguru; eki orikomoorora omu nsi kyona, kiryakomoororwa n'omu iguru.

Nimbahiga kukiikiriza. Ekyo ku kiraabe kitari Ekigambo, Yohaana 3:16 ti Kigambo. Ahabw'enki nootwara kimwe okanga kutwara ekindi? Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyona kihikire, kwonka nikiteekwa kutaaha omuri nyinenda eshugaine, ahatari ekindi kintu kyona kureka Embibo niyo erimu. Nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nikwo.

Hati yetegyereze eki otaireho omutima.

328 Nimmanya ngu maraaya naakyeta ekye, kandi nibasaasira ebibi ahabw'obushoborozi bw'ekigombe ky'ediini kyabo, kwonka reeba abaana baabo. Buri kishengye kihango ky'okuziniram, bashara eishokye ryabo, beesigiire erangi nk'abazaani ba katemba, abashaija aheeru okwo nibataaha n'abakazi b'abandi bashaija, nibahangisa, nibazengyerera omu nguuto z'omu rurembo, abashaija n'abakazi nibanaaba hamwe, na buri kimwe. Buzima. Nibasaasira, nibaihaho ebibi, omu muringo gwabo, kwonka ebyana byabo nibyoreka eki kiri. Tikihikire aharibo. Ngaaha, sebo. Nibakora ki? Nibajwara ebijwaro bigufu munonga, bashara eishokye ryabo, beesiiga erangi. Yesu akagira ati, "Bamanyirwa aha byana byabo," ekika ky'embibo ei bari. Ekyo nikyo kiri. Embibo y'ekigombe ky'ediini neeha okusaasira kw'ekigombe ky'ediini. Kihikiire kimwe.

Ruhanga akagira ati, "K'Ekigambo kibe omu muringo Gwakyo." Kandi nikwo Kiri. Ekyo kihikire. Oo, ow'eishe-emwe, Ebyahandiikirwe bihikire. Nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bati "Amiina." -Omur.]

329 Kandi Omwoyo Orikwera naahamya ekiconco ekyatoorainwe ira eki Ekanisa erikugira ngu Eine. Niki? Ahabw'okushukyeera Ekigambo amazi, kuhamya Ekigambo, na "amiina." Ku Kyagambire kiti, "Mweteise mwena mubatizibwe, Iziina rya Yesu Kristo." "Amiina." Kyagamba ebintu ebindi ebi. "Amiina." Nikyo ekyo. "Amiina," aha bintu byona, mwareeba, Nikihamya Ekigambo. Kandi Ruhanga ahabwa . . . akatoorana ira ekiconco kitakabaire kwija, kusaasira ebibi, kwonka kikaheebwa Omubiri-Ekigambo ogwijwire Omwoyo. Habw'okuba, Ekigambo, kyo kyonka, nikibaasa kusaasira ebibi, ahabw'okuba Ekigambo ni Ruhanga.

330 Abafarisaayo ka baabaire bahikire! Naagambire, akasheeshe aka, ngu eki nituza kukihikaho. Kandi naayetwara. Kwonka Aba-Abafarisaayo bakagira bati, "Omushaija ogu naasaasira ebibi. Nitumanya ngu naarogota. Ruhanga wenka niwe orikubaasa kusaasira ebibi. Kandi Omushaija ogu naasaasira ebibi." Batarikumanya ku Ogwo yaabaire ari Kigambo. Ekigambo nikisaasira ebibi, 'habw'okuba Ni Ruhanga.

Kandi ku oraabe otakyetegyeka . . . Ruhanga naamanya, akamanya, kandi akamanya kare ahabw'okumanya kwe ira ebintu bitakabaireho, oryatwara ekiconco eki n'oryakikozesa omu muringo oguhikire. Abo abakiine nibahamibwa Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, hamwe n'Ekigambo kyona n'Omwoyo. Ekyo kyayetegyerezibwa?

Bamwe bakaayenzire kukwikiririsa ngu nikija ahabw'obwegyese, obwegyese bwingi, zaadiguri; waamara omu ishomero obwire buraingwa, waaba bishopu, waayega kugira ngu obe paapa, nari okaba karidinaari, nari ekintu nk'ekyo. Ekyo, bamwe bakaayenzire kutwikiririsa ngu okwo niyo kirikuruga, obwo omuntu, omu kukutaho engaro, nikituma waaba ekintu nanka ky'okukora ekyo. Kwonka bari aheeru y'Ekigambo.

331 Abarooma 11:29 nihagira ngu, "Ebiconco n'okwetwa tibiine kakwate n'okweteisa." Ruhanga niwe obigaba. Na Yohaana 15:16, waaba nooyenda kukihandiika.

Muhurikize kurungi hati. Yesu ka yaabaire ari ow'omutaano, omu biro Bye, aha bigombe by'amadiini g'ebiro Bye. Bakaba bamworekyerera enkumu . . . Ka naakwenzire kuguma ahari eki ahabw'akaire kakye! Hyu! Bakaba bamworekyerera enkumu enyima y'amabega gaabo, okwo enyima omu bwire obwahingwire, reero bagira bati, "Turi abakuratsi ba Musa. Nitumanya ngu Ruhanga akeeyorekyera Musa, omu rushaka orurikwaka. Nitumanya."

Bakaba nibamanya, bakaba nibamanya ebyafaayo bya Musa, kwonka bakaba batarikumanya Ruhanga wa Musa. Habw'okuba, Akeemerera omu maisho gaabo, omuri Yohaana 6, kandi yaagira ati, "Musa atakazairwe, Abrahamu atakazairwe, NYOWE NDIHO," orushaka Orurikwaka. Bakaba nibamanya ebyafaayo bya Musa.

N'ebiro ebi nikwo kiri. Nibamanya Ruhanga . . . Nibagira ngu nibamanya Ekigambo kya Kristo, kwonka tibarikumanya Ruhanga owaabaire ari omuri Kristo. Ekishushani ky'omuriro! N'oha orikubaasa kutagasibwa ekishushani ky'omuriro, obumanyi bwa seminaariyo? Bakaba nibamanya Musa, kwonka atari Ruhanga we.

332 Yesu akaba naabaasa kandi akagira ngu . . .

Amiina. Hurikiza eki, ow'eishe-emwe. Hyuu! Hati niinyehurira ndi nka Daudi naahuuba egyo njungu hati. Nyine amatsiko ngu tindikureebeka nk'orikurogota ahariimwe, banywani. Tinyine nshonga, kwonka niinyehurira kurungi. Naatandika, kwehurira kurungi hati.

Yesu akaba naabaasa kandi akagira ngu, "Tata Owantumire ari Omuriinye. Kandi nk'oku Yantumire, Naanye nikwo Ndikubatuma," naagambira abeegi Be. "Tata Owantumire ari Naanye. Ku Ndaabe ntakozire emirimio y'Ekigambo ei Tata yaaraganiise, obwo Mutaanyikiriza, ahabw'okuba niyo Empamya."

Haleluya! Oo, kanisa 'we, ori nkahi? Yesu yaagira ati . . .

Nibagira bati, "Oo, nitumanya ngu Ruhanga akakora eki, kwonka t'ebiro ebi."

Yesu yaagira ati, "Nikyo kimwe . . ."

"Nitumanya ngu Ruhanga akaba ari na Musa."

"Kwonka Ruhanga owaabaire ari Naanye ari Omuriinye. Ahabw'okuba, ku muraabe mutarikukiiriza, mureebe Ebyampandiikirweho. Mureebe ebi Ebyahandiikirwe byagambire ngu Ndyakora, kandi, ku Ndaabe ntari nk'oku Ebyahandiikirwe biri, obwo Mutaanyikiriza."

333 Ka ngambe eki, kutari okurogota, kwonka reka ngambe ekyo aha Butumwa obu ndikubuurira. Ruhanga ku araabe atahamize Eki ku n'Amazima, obwo Tigarigo. Kwonka Ekigambo ku kiraahamyre ngu nimbagambira Amazima, reero mwikirize ekyo Kigambo. Nibyo ebirikuhamya ku ndaabe nimbagambira Amazima nari ngaaha. Nibyo ebirikuhamya. Nibyo-nibyo ebirikujuririra o . . . obuheereza obu Yaampaire. Akaragaanisa eki omu biro by'aha muheru. Nkiki hanu. Akagamba eki kiraije kukora. Nkiki hanu. Nitukitaahiramu kimwe hati. Mureebe ku kiraabe kiri Amazima nari ngaaha. Reka Ruhanga ajurire. Emirimo ku eraabe, ebintu ebi ndikubuurira ku biraabe bitajuriire nibihamya, ngu n'Amazima, obwo tigari Mazima. Kwonka Ekigambo ku kiraabe nikigamba ahari eki, kandi nkiki hanu, reero nimuza kukikoraho ki?

334 Yesu akagira ati, "Nimbamanya. Nimuteekateeka ngu nimumanya Musa. Nimumanya, nimubaasa kuba nimumanya ebyafaayo bya Musa, kwonka timurikumanya Ruhanga we. Ahakuba, Nkaba Ndiho Musa atakazairwe. Niinye owaagambire na Musa. Niinye 'MBAHO.' Niinye Kigambo."

Bakaba batarikubaasa kukireeba, 'habw'okuba n'aba ishebo, Sitaane. Ebigombe byabo by'amadiini bikaba bitarikubaasa kubaikiriza kukireeba. Ekyo tikiratumire Ekigambo kitaagumizamu, nka burijo. Kikahika ahari bamwe, kihikire, kandi okuruga ahari abo haarugamu Omugore, obusingye obwo.

335 Nikirungi. Ka n'eky'omutaano, ekishushani ky'omuriro ekisiigirwe erangi!

Yesu akaba naabaasa-akaba naabaasa kugira ati, "Tata Owantumire," ari Nawe. "Kandi emirimo ei Nkora, neehamya, ahabw'okuba Ninkora emirimo niyo emwe ei Ebyahandiikirwe byagambire ngu Ndyakora."

Abayudaaya bakaba nibamanya Ruhanga waabo w'ebafaayo. Nikyo kimwe na hati. Eego. Ahabw'enki baabaire nibamanya Ruhanga w'ebafaayo? N'ahabw'okuba bakaba baine embibo y'ebafaayo. Ahabw'enki Batamwakiire? Ahabw'okuba eka eri haiburidi y'ebigombe by'amadiini.

Yesu akaba naamanya Owaamutumire, ahakuba ogwo Owaamutumire akaba ari Omuriwe.

Kandi Akaba atakomeirwe aha kigombe ky'ediini kyona. Amiina. Ngambira ni kiiha. "Akaruga omu ishomero riiha?" Nibagira bati, "Obwengye obu Akabwiha nkahi? Obwegyese obu bukaruga nkahi?" Tibarabaasize kubona eishomero eri Yaagiiremu.

Kandi, obwo, ku yaahikize emyaka ikumi na ibiri, akatangaaza Abahandiiki n'Abafarisaayo. Oo, mugyenzi! Ekyo kikakigambaho.

336 Ahabw'enki Bataragizire eki Baamugambaho, nk'omwana? Kikaba kiri Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Bakaba batarikubaasa Kukihakanisa.

Tiky'okutangaaza abantu bakatangaarira Okwegyesa Kwe! Ekyo orakishomire? Mako 1:22, ku oraabe nooyenda kukihamiika. "Abantu bakatangaarira Okwegyesa Kwe, ahabw'okuba Akeegyesa nk'omuntu oine obushoborozi." Akaba naamanya eki Yaabaire naagamba. Mwareeba?

Ekanisa hati eshemereire kuba eine emigabo ebiri y'Omwoyo. Ahabw'okuba n'amazima, nk'omunagiro gwa Eliya ogwaragaire ahari Elisa, emigabo ebiri, ekintu nikyo kimwe ekyarugire ahari Yesu Kristo. Hati, noogira oti, "Oo, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, noogamba aha Kanisa Ye." Ekyo kihikire. Ogwo n'Omubiri Gwe.

Omukazi wangye t'ekicweka ky'omubiri gwangye, kandi omukazi waawe ekicweka ky'omubiri gwawee? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] "Omubiri ogwaruga omu mubiri gwawee, kandi eigufa eryaruga omu magufa gaawee," ahabw'okuteerana okurikwera. Ekyo kihikire? ["Amiina."] Egyo niyo nshonga Omukristaayo atashemereire kutaasya maraaya. Mwareeba? Ekyo tikihihire, ngaaha, sebo, 'habw'okuba nikihenda ebintu bya Ruhanga byona.

337 Noogira oti, "Oo, hati, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, rindaho edakiika emwe. Noogamba aha Mwoyo wa Kristo kuba aha . . ."

Baiburi neegira ngu Aryakikora. Ekyo kihikire? Isaaya 9:6, Nikigira kitikitii, "Omwana atuzaariirwe, Omwana w'omwojo atuhairwe; eiziina rye aryayetwa Omuhanuuzi, Mukama w'Obusingye, Ruhanga ow'obushoborozi, Tataitwe otahwaho. Okwewongyera kw'obutegyeki bwe tikurigira obugarukiro. Kandi obutegyeki buryaba aha . . . Ge." Ahari ki? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amabega." -Omur.] Ekyo n'ekicweka ky'Omubiri Gwe. Mugyenzi! Ogwo

n'Omubiri Gwe. Nikwo? [“Amiina.”] “Amabega Ge” n'Omubiri Gwe. Obutegyeki omu nsi buri nkahi? Omu Mubiri Gwe.

“Abarikwera baryacwera ensi orubanja.” Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bati, “Amiina.” -Omur.] Paulo akagira ati, “Murekye kutabarizana omu maramuriro, kureka enshonga muzireete omu maisho g'ekanisa.” Kihikire. Mwareeba? “Abarikwera baryacwera ensi orubanja.”

Obutegyeki nibwija kuba buri ahari ki? Aha mabega, Omubiri Gwe. “Obutegyeki aha mabega Ge,” ekyo n'ekicweka ky'Omubiri. Niki? Amaani Ge ag'omu nsi. Amaani ga Ruhanga ag'omu nsi n'Ekigambo Kye ekihindukire omubiri omu Mubiri Gwe hanu omu nsi, nikihikiirizibwa.

Musa . . .

338 Muurukize. Reka tugurukye bimwe aharibyo. Entumwa za Ruhanga burijo zituura nizangwa. Ekyo nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, “Amiina.” -Omur.] Musa akangwa. Ekyo kihikire? [“Amiina.”] Yesu akangwa. Kandi Luka akagira ngu, omuri 10:16, ekyo ku muraabe nimwenda kukihandiika. Nikwo. Akangwa!

Ekitabo kya Samueli ky'okubanza 8:7, obutumwa bwa Ruhanga bukangwa. Ruhanga akaba aine entumwa, nabi, orikwetwa Samueli. Nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, “Amiina.” -Omur.] Bakamwanga n'obutumwe bwe. Baatwara ensi.

Eki n'e-n'ekiragiro kya Ruhanga. Eki nikiza ku . . . tindikumanya yaaba eki ndikuza kukigamba nari ngaaha. Eki n'ekiragiro kya Ruhanga. Ekiragiro kya Ruhanga n'okwakiira omuheereza ohamiibwe.

Ekyo reka-reka tukihamye, omu dakiika emwe. Niinyenda kukwata kimwe aha Byahandiikirwe hanu, Yohaana 13:20. Ka tureebe. Nyine ekintu ekihandiikirwe hanu, kyanyija omu biteekateeko akaanya akaahwa. Oo, yee, nkiki hanu.

Buzimazima nimbagambira nti: Oyakiira omuntu weena ou ntuma, biri niinye ayakiire; kandi onyakiira, biri ayakiire Ogwo owantumire.

Omuheereza ohamiibwe! Oo, ow'eishe-emwe, hanu honyini hati hariho amashomo rukumi. Mwareeba? Ekyo kihikire. Oo, mugyenzi! N'ekiragiro kya Ruhanga. Kyakiire.

339 Samueli akashuumayo yaagira ati, “Niinyenda kubabuza ekintu. Hariho eki ndabagambiire omu Iziina rya Mukama ekitakahikiirizibwaga?”

Baagira ati, “Ngaaha.”

“Ndatweire emitijo yaanyu kwombekyesa ebyombeko bihang, hamwe n'okukora ebintu bikuru munonga n'okwekuza?”

“Ngaaha.”

“Ruhanga arahamize, naagarukamu Ekigambo eki ngambire?”

“Yee.”

“Mbwen, abaw'enki mutarikumpurira?”

Yesu akagambira Abafarisaayo . . .

“Nitumanya ngu Okazaarirwa omu bushambani.”

340 Yesu yaagira ati, “N'oha omuriimwe orikubaasa Kuunyomesereza ekibi? Ka mboorekye Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, ndeebe ku muraabe Nimukiikiriza, ndeebe yaaba Ruhanga Araakihamye omuriimwe. Kandi reka Nyegambe, ku Naakwegambaho, nimba ndi omubeihi. Kwonka ku ndaagambe ahari Ruhanga, na Ruhanga akagamba naarabira Omuriinye, abaw'Ekigambo Kye, obwo n'Amazima. Reero, n'oha orikwikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, Nyowe nari imwe?” Ha-ha! Ekyo kikaba kirimu ensha.

Yesu yaagira ati, “Oyakiira abo Abu ntuma, biri Niinye ayakiire.” Kandi, hati, abo abu Atuma. “Kandi abo Abanyakiira biri baakiire Ogwo Owantumire.” Kuri noogira ngu twine obwire bw'okumara ahari ekyo. Noobaasa kuheereza Ruhanga kwonka wa . . .

341 Noobaasa kuheereza Ruhanga kwonka waaba nookora kandi-kandi noikiriza abaheereza abu Ruhanga arikwohereza. Noobaasa kuheereza Ruhanga omu nsi, mwareeba, nk'abaheereza ba Ruhanga abatumirwe omu nsi abaw'okwebemberwa Omwoyo baaba nibakushoboororera Ekigambo. Ekyo nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, “Amiina.” -Omur.]

Nimwenda kuhandiika Ebyahandiikirwe by'ekyo? Abakorinso y'Okubanza 14:16. Paulo akagira ati, “Munkuratire nk'oku naanye nkuratira Kristo,” hamwe na, 11:1. Luka 10:16, reeba eki Yaagambire, eki Yesu yaagambire aho. Luka 10:16, niinyikiriza ngu muri haihi kukihikaho hanu. Reka tureebe eki kirikugamba rimwe

hanu, Luka 10:16, abandi baaba nibakihandiika. Hati, ekyo n'ekitabo ky'Abakorinso ky'Okubanza 14:16, hamwe na 11:1, na Luka 10:16.

Hati ka tushome. Naaza kushoma omuri Luka 10:16, hanu, kushoma obwo mwena mwaba nimusherura ekindi hati, ahabw'akaire kakye. Nikirungi. Twahika aha.

Orikuhurira imwe, biri niinye ahuriire; . . . orikwanga imwe, biri niinye ayangire; . . . orikuunyanga, biri ayangire Ogwo owantumire.

Ekyo nikihamya ngu Ruhanga agamba Obutumwa Bwe naarabira omu baheereza Be. Burijo nikwo akora. Ekyo kihikire.

342 Hati, obushoborozi bw'Ekanisa erikwikiriza. "Kristo aine obushoborozi bwona omu iguru n'omu nsi." Ekyo nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Hati shi, ku yaakuba Ari omuriwe? Kristo aine obushoborozi bwona? ["Amiina."] Matayo 28:18. Nikirungi. Niwe Mbibo-Kigambo omu Mubiri Gwe. Kandi We, omuriitwe, naahinduka Embibo-Kigambo omuriitwe. Bata? Byona ebi Ruhanga yaabaire ari, akabishuka omuri Kristo; kandi byona ebi Kristo yaabaire ari, bikashukwa omu Kanisa. Obwo nibwo bushoborozi.

343 Hati yetegyereze. Ijuka ekiragiro kya Ruhanga ky'okuzaara, hati, ijuka, "Buri kimwe omu muringo gwakyo." Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Embibo ya Kristo, Ekigambo, nikiteekwa kwija kurabira omu Mubiri Gwe. Ha-ha-ha-ha-ha!

Mwaruha? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Ngaaha." -Omur.] Kare. Murindeho kakye hati. Murekye twecureeze kandi tushabe. Niinyenda kutaasyamu eki, kurungi munonga. Niinyenda ngu eki kihame.

Embibo ya Kristo neeteekwa, n-e-e-t-e-e-k-w-a, neeteekwa kwija kurabira omu Mubiri Gwe; atari okurabira omu kigombe ky'ediini, kureka okurabira omu Mbibo y'Ekigambo ezairwe obwa kabiri, nimwo erikuteekwa kurabira. Hati, ijuka. Niki? Embibo ya Kristo.

Embibo yangye eija eta? Okurabira omu mubiri.

Embibo y'omuti gwa apo eija eta? Okurabira omu mubiri.

Embibo n'okurabira omu Mubiri, kandi Ekanisa nigwo Mubiri gwa Kristo. Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Ekanisa ya Baiburi! Okuzaarwa oku nikureeta (okwo n'Okuzarwa busya) We wenka omu Mubiri, Ekanisa Ye, niyo Kigambo Kye, kugira nguabantu babaase kureeba okuhikiirizibwa kw'Abaheburaayo 13:8, "Yesu Kristo tahinduka; oku abaire ari nyomwabazyo, n'eriizooba nikwo ari, kandi nikwo ariguma ebiro byona." Nimukiikiriza? ["Amiina."] Ebi ti bigo- . . . zaahaiburidi z'ebigombe by'amadiini, hati. Aba nibo abo abari omu kijungirizi, bategyereize okubara noogaruka enyima, nimumanya eki ndikumanyisa, nibetebeekanisa kuguruka omu kijungirizi. Ekitiinisa! Aba tibari zaahaiburidi z'ebigombe by'amadiini; tibeemereire omunda Hanu, tibeemereiremu. Ngaaha, sebo. N'Embibo.

344 Paulo akaba aine obwoba nguabantu nibaza kuta omutima ahari bimwe aha bigambo by'amaani ebi yaabaire naabaasa kugamba, bimwe aha bwegyese bwe. Ekitabo ky'Abakorinso ky'Okubanza 2:1 okuhitsya aha gwa 8. Nimwenda kukihandiika. Ekitabo ky'Abakorinso ky'Okubanza 2:1 okuhitsya aha gwa 8, Paulo akagira ati, "Tindaizire owaanyu, ningamba ebigambo by'obwengye bw'obuntu, nimumanya, kugira ngu okwikiriza kwanyu kube omu kintu kya seminariyo. Kureka nkaija owaanyu omu bucureezi, omu maani n'okweyoreka kw'Omwoyo Orikwera, kugira ngu Ekigambo kyanyu . . . kugira ngu okwikiriza kwanyu kuhamire omu Kigambo kya Ruhanga." Eego, sebo.

345 N'obu kiraabe, amakanisa g'ebigombe by'amadiini nigaija kukirira hare Omugore, rukumi ahari omwe. Ekyo nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nimwikiriza ngu Baiburi neekyegyesa? ["Amiina."] Isaaya 54:1. Akakiragaanisa. Ahabw'e . . .

Ni-nimwenda ngu-nimwenda ngu nkishome? Nikirungi, ka tukireebe. Nimwenda kureeba ahu kiri, ahu Yaaraganiise ngu baryakirira hare. Reka tuze omuri Isaaya 54, 53, 54:1.

Iwe ngumba 'we, yeshongore, iwe otakazaaraga, teera akaari, oyeshongore n'eiraka rihango, iwe otakarumwaga; ahabw'okuba abaana b'otsigirweho nibakira ab'oine iba, nikwo Mukama arikugamba.

Ha-ha-ha-ha! Ekyo kihikire? Abaana baamaraaya nibakira ab'Oine iba. Buzima. Nibatukira, emirundi mingi. N'obu baraabe-n'obu omubaro gwabo guraabe guri mwingi, tibaine ishebo ow'amazima.

Hati, emiringo y'ebigombe by'amadiini ebi neeyorekwa omuri Yuda 8-13. Egyo n'ekanisa y'ensi, "Ebicu ebitarimu njura, babira eifuro ry'enshoni zaabo."

Ekanisa y'abapentekoote neejwekyerwa, y'ekyo kibiina ky'ediini, omu kitabo kya Timoseo kya Kabiri 3:1 okuhitsya aha gwa 8, "Baine enshusha y'okutiina Ruhanga." Oruzaaro rwabo niruzaara omuringo gwabo.

346 Yetegyereze, omukonwa . . .

Oo, hanu, twaza kutaaha omu kintu ekitsimbire emizi hati. Hati yetegyereze Ekanisa-Embibo egi, Ekanisa kashushu egi eine, Entanga y'amazima.

Yetegyereze, omukonwa ori akaba aine zaadiguri z'ebi'ediini za D.D.

Hati mwijukye, Ruhanga tarakwatsize . . . Ruhanga tarakwatsize okubuurira Kwe-Kwe n'Engiri Ye Maraika. Nibangahi abarikumanya ekyo? Nibangahi abarikumanya ngu Abagalatia 1:8 neegira ngu, "Maraika ku yaakuruga omu Iguru kandi akabuurira ekindi kintu kitari nk'eki baabuuriire, akyeenwe"? N'ahabw'ekyo, Maraika ogwo agwire ku araabe naahakanisa n'Ewigambo. Ruhanga akashuumma yaaza ahansi ya Baamaraika, Yaagikwatsaabantu, abaabaire bari abaana. Ekyo nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina," -Omur.] Hati mwetegyereze. Hati, Taragikwatsize Baamaraika. Mwetegyereze, Tarakikozire.

347 Hati, Filipo akaba ari eruguru ahari Pentekoote, Yerusaalemu, kuramya. Nibangahi abarikugira ngu, "amiina" ahari ekyo? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.]

Omukonwa, akaba aine zaadiguri zoona za D.D. na L.D., na buri kimwe. Kwonka ahaw'enki ataratungire ekintu kyona? Akashuumma yaarugayo, naashoma obunabi bwa Isaaya.

N'obu Maraika yaatumire Filipo ahariwe, kwonka Ensigo y'Amagara ekaba neeteekwa kwija kurabira omu Mubiri, Filipo. Aa! Oo, ow'eishe-emwe, hati twatereera. Ensigo ekaruga nkahi? Kurabira omuri Maraika? Maraika akamworeka ah'okuza. Maraika n'entumwa. Hanu hariho omwana. Filipo akaba aine Ensigo, Obutumwa, Ewigambo. Okwo nikwo Omwana arikubaasa kuzaarwa. Filipo yaamutaho engaro ze. Filipo yaamubatiza omu Iziiha rya Yesu Kristo. Aho hajja Omwoyo wa Ruhanga. Buzima. Hati, Ensigo ekaba neeteekwa kuruga omu Mubiri. Omubiri guuha? Omubiri gwa Kristo. Kihikire. Kandi Filipo akaba ari memba w'ogwo Mubiri.

348 Hati hurikiza. Ekintu nikyo kimwe kikabaho omu Byakozirwe 10:48. Petero akaba ari ahaiguru y'enju. Maraika yaamwohereza kuza omu ka ya Korunelio. Kwonka Ewigambo kikaruga nkahi? Omubiri. Oo, oo, oo, oo, oo! Niinyehurira kurungi munonga, nimpurira niinyenda kugumizamu. Maraika yaija yaagira ati, "Oteraarikirira. Oteeta ekintu kyona ekitaschemeire. Gumizamu, otagira eki waateekateeka."

"Kandi Petero ku yaabaire naakigamba Ebikambo ebi," atari Maraika, atari karidinaari. "Petero ku yaabaire naakigamba Ebikambo ebi." Niki? Akaba ari Omubiri. Akaba aine Ewigambo. Ewigambo kikakwata. Oo, ow'eishe-emwe! Hyuu! Ha! Oo, mugyenzi! Maraika akakyebembera, kwonka Amagara gakaija nigarabira omu Mubiri gwa Kristo.

349 Paulo, ku yaabaire naaza Damasiko, okworekwa kukamwebembera. Kwonka Anania akaba aine Ensigo, akaba aine Ewigambo. Amiina. Nabi ogwo, Anania, akareeba okworekwa okwagizire kuti, "Inamuka eruguru okwo, omuteho engaro zaawe."

Yaagira ati, "Ow'eishe-emwe Saulo, Mukama akweyorekyeire omu muhanda, nooshuma noiya hanu." Akamanya ata? Akaba aine Ewigambo. Ewigambo kya Mukama kikaija ahari nabi. Yaaragura, yainamuka eruguru okwo kandi yaagira ati, "Aizire, yantuma kunu, ngu mbaase kukutaho engaro zangye, reero oobaase kukira kandi oijure Omwoyo Orikwera. Ohumuukye." Ebikoko byaruga aha maisho ge. Yaimuka, yaabatizibwa, omu Iziiha rya Yesu, yaaza kwega.

Maraika akakyebembera, ekyo kihikire, kwonka Paulo akaba aine Embibo-Amagara.

Nikyetaagisa Omwoyo wa Ruhanga, Embibo, kuha Amagara Agatahwaho. Hyuu! Mugyenzi!

350 Shaaha munaana zaahikire? [Abateeraine baasheka. Omuntu omwe yaagira ati, "Zaarengire." -Omur.] Ninkimanya. Aa! Naaza kushomaho bimwe, obwo. Reka nshomeho bimwe kumara edakiika nka ikumi. Mwaikiriza? ["Amiina."] Nyine ekiteekateeko kirungi, nkaabaasa kuguma hanu, kwonka ekirikukira oburungi reka ndugye hanu kakyeho nyeyongyereyo. Kandi twine obwire bwaitu. Nihaburaho edakiika makumi abiri na itaano kuhika shaaha ikumi n'emwe. Tindikumanya obwire obu turaahikye Georgia. Kuri nimbaasa kwemerera kandi nkashoboorora ahari ebi kakyeho. Kwonka naaza kubishoma mporampora munonga.

351 Muhurikize mutaireho omutima. Hanu hariho eki naakwatiire ekaraamu, ekicweka kyakyo.

Nimureeba, banywani, eki nyine, ahaw'enki naayemereire omuringo ogu nyemereiremu? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nimureeba ahaw'enki nindwanirira nti, "Murugye omu bigombe ebyo by'amadiini kandi mutungye Ekanisa ya Ruhanga ehikire"? ["Amiina."] Nimureeba ahaw'enki Nikiteekwa kuruga omu Kigambo? ["Amiina."] Tikirikubaasa kwija ahaw'obwengye bw'omuntu. Nikiteekwa kwija ahaw'Ewigambo kya Ruhanga. Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma naikiriza Ewigambo omu muringo ogu kihandiikirwemu. Tindikwija kwongyeraho ekintu kyona nari kwihaaho ekintu kyona. Kureka Okukibuurira omu muringo ogwo, nkagumizamu.

Hati, b'eishe-emwe, naimwe mwena abahurikiize orutambi rw'amaraka, ku muraabe mutarikwikirizana naanye, ninza kubashabira. Ku ndaabe ngwire, munshabire.

Naaza kugira ebi naashomaho hati. Nka . . . niinyenda ngu muhurikize eki mutaireho omutima. Hanu niho Omwoyo agambire ngu, "Kwata ekaraamu." Nshemereire kugira bimwe Aharibyo ebi naareka, kwonka ninteekeka

kubareetera bimwe Aharibyo.

352 Nikirungi.

[Ow'eishe-emwe Branham yaashoma paraguraafu 414 okuhika ahari 441 -Omur.]

Hati, hanu hariho eki Ndikugyezaho kubagambira. Ekiragiro ky'okuzaara, kuzaara omu muringo gwakyo, Okutandika 1:11. Ebiro ebi eby'aha muheru, Omugore-Ekanisa ey'amazima neija kuhika aha Ibaare ry'aha mutwe, neija kuba Ekanisa erikukirayo oburungi, Oruganda orurukirayo oburungi, yaaba . . . neiririra Eibaare ry'aha mutwe rikuru. Nibaija kushushanira kimwe, kushushanira kimwe Nawe, okuhitsya obu baraije kuba omu kishushani Kye kyonyini, kugira ngu beegaite Nawe. Nibaija kuba Omwe. Nibaija kuba okweyoreka okwo kwonyini kw'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ohuriire. Ebigombe by'amadiini tibirikubaasa kurugwamu Eki. Eki niki . . . Nibaija kurugwamu enyikiriza z'ediini zaabo hamwe n'enyegyesa z'ebigunjano byabo, bijwangire n'Ekigambo, kandi-kandi okujwangana oku nikuzaara ekintu haiburidi.

353 Omwana w'okubanza akaba ari Embibo-Kigambo ekyagambirwe Ruhanga. Akaheebwa omugore. (Ndiyo ningarukamu kwonka. Omwoyo hati ariyo naihayo ebi naaheza kugamba. Mwareeba?) Omugore, kweza- . . . Adamu kwezaara. Omugore akagwa. Mwareeba, ekyo nikyo . . . Omugore akaheebwa, kugira ngu Adamu agarukye ayezaare, ondijo mwana w'omwojo wa Ruhanga. Kwonka ogwo mugore akagwa, ahabw'okujwanzya embibo, mwareeba. Okwezaara; kwonka omugore akagwa, yaareetera omushaija we kufa.

Omwana w'Omwojo wa kabiri, Embibo-Kigambo ekyagambirwe Ruhanga, akaheebwa omugore, nka Adamu. Kwonka Atakamushweire, nawe, akagwa. Ahakuba omugore ogu akaheebwa obugabe bw'okucwamu, nk'oku omukazi wa Adamu yaabuhairwe, kwikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga akaba ohuriire, nari Kukibanganisa akafa. Kandi akakora atyo.

354 Reero okuruga omu kibiina kikye ky'amazima ky'Embibo y'Ekigambo, Ruhanga naija kumurikira Kristo Omugore omukundwa, Oshugaine, Oshugaine w'Ekigambo Kye. Kandi okurabira omuribo, kandi ahabwabo, byona nibiza kuhikirizibwa ebyaraganisiibwe ahabw'Ekigambo omu Mugore oshugaine otarikumanya enyikiriza n'enyegyesa z'ebigunjano by'amadiini.

Ekigambo ky'okuraganisa Omuriwe wenka, nk'oku Kyabaire kiri omuri Mariamu, Ruhanga We wenka ayorekirwe. Naija kukora We wenka, okurabira omu Kigambo Kye ky'okuraganisa, nikwo ahikiirize byona Ebyamuhandiikirweho, nk'oku Yaakozire obu Yaaruga omuri nyinenda y'oshugaine. Ekirikushushanisa nyinenda y'Omwoyo hati, nikwo n'Oshugaine hati, arikwakiira Ekigambo Kye, "Kimbeho nk'oku Waagamba." N'obu kiraabe kyagambirwe Maraika, kunu Kyabaire kiri Ekigambo ekihandiikirwe, Isaaya 9:6.

Nibaija Kumukunda, bakunde Ebye, kandi nibaija kugira Ebimukozire, ahakuba Niwe Mutwe gwabo. Kandi n'abantu Be, nibategyekwa Obwebembezi Bwe. Obwebembezi bwa Kristo bukaba buri Obwe.

355 Yetegyereze obwo bumwe! Yesu akaba atakora kintu kyona okuhitsya obu yaabaire areeba Ishe, nari, Ishe abanza Yaamworeka. Obumwe ahagati ya Ruhanga na Kristo, mwareeba, Yohaana 5:19. Nikwo kiri n'Omugore, kandi Amworeka Ekigambo Kye ky'Amagara. Kristo ayoreka Omugore, kandi Omugore Akyakiira. Takibanganisaho. Tihaine ekirikubaasa Kumukora kubi, n'obu yaakuba rufu. Ahakuba Embibo ku erikuba ebyairwe, amaizi nigaija kugaruka Kugizoora. (Amiina. Reero nyine "Haleluya!" mpango munonga) Enaama eri hanu. Ekigambo kiri omu Mugore, kandi okuteekateeka kwa Kristo, kumanya eki Kristo arikwenda ngu kikorwe n'Ekigambo. Kandi Omugore naakikora omu Iziina Rye. Aine OKU NIKWO MUKAMA ARIKUGIRA. Bwanyima Kihindurwa ekihuriire, reero Omwoyo Orikwnera Akishukyeera amaizi okuhitsya obu Kikura kandi kikahikiiriza ekigyendererwa Kyakyo.

Bakora okukunda Kwe kwonka. (Amiina. Ekyo ninza kukiikiriza.) Tihariho n'omwe owaakubaasa kubashendashenda kutuma baakora okundi. Baine OKU NIKWO MUKAMA ARIKUGIRA kitari kityo nibaceceka. Reero nibaija kukora emirimo ya Ruhanga, ahakuba Niwe Wenka ori omuribo naagumizamu Ekigambo Kye kuhikiiriza, nk'oku Yaamazire omu biro Bye. Ebintu byona, obu Yaabaire ari hanu, Taramazire byona obu Yaabaire ari hanu, ahakuba obwire bukaba butakahikire.

356 Hati ka twemerere nka Yoshua na na Kalebu. (Hati yetegyereze otaireho omutima. Eki nikiza kutaho omusingye gw'omwoyo.) Hati ka twemerere nka Yoshua na Kalebu, obwo turiyo nitireeba Ensi eyaaraganisiibwe neetandika kureebeka. Obwire buriyo nibwirira haihi bw'okuheebwa. Yoshua, omu Ruheburaayo, nirimanyisa Omujuni, kandi naashushanisa omwebembezi w'obwire bw'aha muheru kwambutsya ekanisa. Kalebu naashushanisa omwikiriza w'amazima owaagumire na Yoshua. Ruhanga akatandika Israeli nk'omwishiiki oshugaine n'Ekigambo Kye. Kwonka bakenda ekintu ky'omutaano. Nikwo n'ekanisa y'ebiro by'aha muheru yaakozire.

357 Yetegyereze oku Ruhanga ataratsimbwire Israeli okuhitsya obu obwire Bwe obu yaateireho bwahikire. (Hati muhurikize. Eki nikiza kugira eki kyamanyisa.) Yoshua akategyereza obwire obwo. N'obu haakubaireho ki, n'obu abantu baakugambire ebirikwinga ki bat, "Ruhanga akatuha egoy nsi, okuraganisibwa. Ka tuyende hati tugikubuure." Nibabaasa kuba baagizire bat, "Yoshua, okanaga obuheereza bwawe. Tokibaasa kugaruka kuba omusinguzi bundi. Ahabw'enki otarikukora ekintu kyona? Okaba okora, omanya OKU NIKWO MUKAMA

ARIKUGIRA omu mwanya mukye, n'okukunda kwa Ruhanga." Kwonka nabi ogu omunyabwengye, otumirwe Ruhanga akaba naamanya okuragaanisa kwa Ruhanga, kwonka nabwo akaba naamanya kutegyereza okuraganisibwa okwo, okucwamu okushorongire kuruga ahari Ruhanga kw'obwire bwe. (Mwetegyereze enfumu ezi. Hati mureebe.) Kandi obwire ku bwahikire, Ruhanga akabuha Joshua, owaagumire Nawe, okurabira omu Kigambo, ahakuba akaba atarikubaasa kwesiga abandi. Ruhanga akaba naabaasa kumwesiga. Nikija kugaruka kibeho.

358 Nka nabi w'amaani oshukirweho amajuta, Musa, akamanya ngu Ruhanga naija kumukozesa. Ahakuba Akaba yaahamize Musa kuba omuheereza We, okurabira omu kuzaarwa kwe okutari kwa burijo, omu bwire obuhikire, obu okucungurwa kw'oruzaaro rwa Abrahamu kwabaire kuhikire. (Nimukitunga?) Musa taragumire omuri Misri kandi akahakana enshonga ze z'Ebyahandiikirwe n'abo. Tarateire empaka n'abanyamurwa. Kureka akaza omu ihamba yaategyereza Mukama, okuhitsya obu-okuhitsya obu abantu baayetegwire kumwakiira. Akaba yaizire kubaheera obujurizi, kwonka baayanga kumwakiira. Ruhanga akeeta nabi We kuza omu ihamba. Ruhanga akaba yaahamize ku Yaabaire amutooraine. Kwonka okutegyereza kukaba kutari okwa Musa, kureka abantu kweteetekatekyera kwakiira Musa. Musa akateekateeka ngu abaana nibaija kwetegyereza ngu akaba atumirwe. (Tiinye obihandiikire; Niwe.) Nikwo kiri na hati.

359 Nka Eliya, bwanyima ya nabi ogwo ow'amaani ohamiibwe, ou Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyaiziire, ku yaaherize kubuurira obutumwa Bwe aha bibiina bya Amerika by'omurembe ebya Muka mukuru w'eihanga, n'amashokye gaabo agashazirwe n'ebibiina ebyesiigire erangi ebya Yezebeeli. Ruhanga naahamya nabi We; buri kaire ku yaabaire aragura, gakaba gari amazima. Ruhanga akagyemwa kumweta kuruga aha buheereza, okuhitsya obu Yaabonaboneise obusingye obwo n'ebibonaboneso by'amaani, ahabw'okwanga obutumwa bwa nabi We hamwe n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga eki Yaabaire aboherereize. Ruhanga akamwohereza omu ihamba, kweshereka, nangwa n'omugabe akaba atarikubaasa kumweta akarugayo. Kandi abo abaagyereze kumweshengyereza kuhakanisa okukunda kwa Ruhanga, bakafa ahabw'okukikora. (Ai Ruhanga! Hyuu. Aa!) Kwonka Ruhanga ku yaagambiire nabi We omwesigwa omu kworekwa, akaruga omu ihamba aine OKU NIKWO MUKAMA ARIKUGIRA. Akakora ki? Ahonaaho aha Kigambo, akagaruka aha Kigambo, yaareta amabaare ikumi na abiri yaagarundaana hamwe.

360 Nka Yohaana Omubatizi, omwesigwa ow'okubandiza Kristo, nabi oshukirweho amajuta. Tihariho eishomero rya ishe, tihariho eishomero ry'Abaafarisayo, tihariho ekigombe ky'ediini ekyabaire nikibaasa kumweta akaruga omu ihamba ei Ruhanga yaabaire amutumire, okuhitsya obu yaahuriire Eiraka rya Ruhanga. "Mesia ari haihi." (Muhurikiize, ebiteekateeko by'omwoyo? Ekindi ngambe ki hanu. Hariho ekintu eki naaguruka hanu hati.)

361 Ka n'eky'omutaano ebiro ebi, baingi omu barikweyeta ababuurizi b'aheeru nibagira ngu baine eby'okugarukamu . . . okuruga ahari Ruhanga, by'abantu. Nk'oku Koora yaakozire, naayehakana, naahakanisa obushoboorozi bwa Musa, nabi wa Ruhanga oshukirweho amajuta, ohahamiibwe, naagira ngu aine eky'okugarukamu. Aka kakaba kari akakoryo k'okukora esente, nako, enimy y'ezabu; nk'oku baingi bakora ebiro ebi, ekyombeko kihango, eishomero rihango, ebyoma by'okwaturira embibo yaabo niyo emwe. Reero abantu, obwire buri nk'oku kiri na hati, bakabeihwabeihwa. Ahanyima y'okuhurira Ekigambo ky'amazima kya Ruhanga, okurabira omuri nabi oshukirweho amajuta owaahamiibwe, bakakuratira ekishuba kya Koora. Nabi wa Ruhanga ohamiibwe, kandi Ruhanga akaba naamanya . . . kandi akaba naamanya ngu Ruhanga akaba yaabagambiire. Israeli bakamanya ngu Ruhanga akaba yaabagambiire, hatariho okubanganisa kwona, ngu Akaba naaza kuhamya baanabi Be naarabira omu Kigambo Kye. Koora akaba atari nabi w'Ebyahandiikirwe, kwonka kikareebeka kiri kirungi munonga aha bantu, nk'oku kiri na hati. Ebiro ebi, ebiro ebi n'eshagama omu ngaro zaawe, emiriro erikwaka aha kituuti, amajuta aha nkumu z'engaro zaawe. Kandi ekintu nikyo kimwe nikihindura abakazi ababuurizi, eishokye rigufu, erishazirwe, kwesiiga erangi. Mwine ki? Noobaasa kutateekateeka ngu abantu bakaba nibabaasa kwikiriza ekishuba ekyo, kwonka ekya Koora bakakiikiriza. Kandi nibakora ekintu nikyo kimwe, kandi bahinduka batsigaho Ekigambo ky'amazima, baza omu bigombe by'amadiini. Ebijwaro bigufu munonga, nikyoreka omuringo gw'embibo ebarimu.

362 Kwonka, Ruhanga asiimwe, Israeli yoona terabeihabeihirwe Koora. Bamwe bakaguma na Musa, nabi oshukirweho amajuta oine Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Nikwo kiri, n'eriizooba, na baingi omu Ntoore za Ruhanga, ahabw'Ekigambo Kye n'Omwoyo We.

363 Mwijukye, enkyenzi, omwata, n'ez'okurundaanwa kandi zibohwe enganda. (Ekyo kihikire?) Eki kibaireho. Amakanisa aga ag'obuhabe gabohirwe munonga okukira oku gaarabohirweho. Gaboheirwe hamwe omu kweteerana kw'amakanisa, geeteekateekyeire omuriro gw'okucwerwa orurbanja kwa Ruhanga. (Ebi tiinye obihandiikire. Niinyehuriram ugu Niwe okikozire.) Abapentekoote baijwiremu, abarikweyeta, abari nkabo. Engano-Kigambo nizija kushoroozibwa eizooba rimwe, ku Bariheza kugyenda, owa Mukama waabo.

364 Ruhanga araganiise . . . Mwegenyendesereze. Ruhanga araganiise Malaki 4 ahabw'ebiro ebi by'aha muheru. Kandi Malaki 4 tekahikiriziibwe, kwonka neeteekwa kuhikirizibwa, ahakuba n'Ekigambo ekihindwirwe ekihuriire kya Ruhanga ekyagambirwe okurabira omuri nabi Malaki. Yesu akakigambaho. Nikiza kubaho obwire bukye Kristo Atakaizire, omurundi gwa kabiri. (Muhurikiize mutaireho omutima hati.) Ebyahandiikirwe byona ebitakahikiriire, nibiteekwa kuhikirira, obwire obwo butakahikire. Baiburi neija kuhwa, ku-kuhwa. Ebiro by'Abanyamahanga nibijja kuhwa, hamwe n'obusingye bw'ekanisa, entumwa egyo eshukirweho amajuta ku eraije. Hatariho okubanganisa, naija kubyara Embibo ya Baiburi yoona, okurugira kimwe aha njoka okuhika aha ntumwa

omu njura y'eibiba. Reero naija kwangwa n'abantu b'ebigombe by'amadiini, nka ishe owaamubandiize, Yohaana na Eliya, nk'oku kyagambirwe Mukama waitu.

Abantu, nka Eliya oku yaabaire ari omurundi gw'okubanza, omu bwire bwa Ahabu, nikiza kubaho hanu omu ihanga eri, nk'oku ihanga eri riri eky'okureeberaho kya Israeli.

365 (Shoma nari ohurikize Ediini ya Yezebeeli.) Nk'oku ihanga eri, baatatenkuriitwe, ahaw'okuramya omu muringo ogu baabaire nibenda, baizire omu ihanga eri kandi bakabinga abatuuze bamwo reero bakagikubuura, nikwo n'Abaisraeli baakubwire kubaarugire omuri Misri. Tukaba twine abashaija abarikutiina Ruhanga, nka Washington, Lincoln. Bakaba baine abashaija b'amaani, abarikutiina Ruhanga, nka Daudi n'abandi. Bwanyima baata Ahabu aha ngoma na Yezebeeli amuri enyima, kumwebembera. Naitwe nikwo turi.

N'ahabw'ekyo n'omu bwire obu, omu ihanga eri, obu omuntu ogwo araareebekye, ahakuba kiri omu Byahandiikirwe kandi ni OKU NIKWO MUKAMA ARIKUGIRA.

366 Bwanyima omu njura y'eigyesha haryabaho Orushozi Karumeeli, akahayano. Baiburi ehikiriziibwe, buzima! Yohaana Omubatizi, "Entumwa Ye Okumubandiza," omuri Malaki 3. Akabyara enjura y'eibiba kandi yaayangwa amakanisa, ebigombe by'amadiini, Abafarisayo n'Abasadukayo omu biro bye. Yesu akaija kandi yaagiraho akahayano aha Rushozi rw'Okuhindurirwaho. Orikubandiza kwija ogu, w'omu biro by'aha muheru, naija kubibira enjura y'okubyara. Yesu naija kuba akahayano ahagati y'ebigombe by'amadiini n'eniyikiriza z'amadiini, nikyo Kigambo Kye, ku Araiye, akahayano, Okutwarwa kw'Omugore We. Ak'okubanza kakaba kari Orushozi Karumeeli, aka kabiri kakaba kari Orushozi rw'Okuhindurirwaho, aka kashatu karyaba Orushozi Saayuuni. (Ekitiinisa!)

367 Enyetwara ya Musa, enyetwara Eliya, enyetwara Yohaana, okuruga aha murimo gw'obuheereza bwabo, abantu baangi tibarabeetegyereize. N'ahabw'okuba bakangwa, n'Obutumwa bwabo. Embibo ekaba yaabibirwe. Okucwerwa orubanja nikwo kwabaire nikuza kukurataho. Kandi bakaba bari akamanyiso aha bantu, okuruga ahari Ruhanga, ngu okucwerwa orubanja kwiriire haihi. Okubyara kukaba kuhweire.

368 Niinyikiriza, eizooba rimwe, Omugore w'amazima wa Kristo naija kugyemwa kureka kubuurira Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Baiburi neekiragura, omu Kushuuuruwa 13:16 (Ku muraabe nimwenda kukihandiika.) Ebigombe by'amadiini Biryamugyema kureka, nari kutwara akamanyiso kayo. Bwanyima, reero, Omwana gw'Entaama aryatwara Omugore We kandi acwre orubanja maraaya omukuru ahawb'eki.

369 Mwijukye, Musa, owaazairwe ahawb'omurimo, akaba naateekwa kutegyereza Ruhanga ahawb'ekiconco ekyongyeirweho ahawb'omurimo ogwo. Akaba naateekwa kugarukayo kandi akategyereza, kandi ahawb'obwire obwatairweho Ruhanga. Hakaba nihateekwa kubaho Faraho nanka aha kitebe ky'obukama, kandi n'abantu bakaba nibateekwa kuba nibeetenga Omugaati gw'Amagara, Ruhanga atakagarukire kumutumayo.

Hati, hamwe n'enkuumi z'abantu abarikukora obumanyiso omu biro ebi by'aha muheru, kireetsireho obusingye bw'abarikusherura obumanyiso abarikumanya busha aha nkora y'amazima ya Ruhanga n'Ekigambo Kye omu biro ebi by'aha muheru. (Nk'oku ngambire . . .) Bahe eshagama n'amajuta, n'okweyorekyera omu mubiri aha kituuti, kandi nibaija kukishagika, yaaba kiri Ekigambo kya Ruhanga nari ngaaha, yaaba kiri eky'Ebyahandiikirwe nari ngaaha. Yesu akaturabura aha bintu nk'ebyo omu bwire bw'aha mperu. (Nk'oku ngambire . . .) Omuri Matayo 24, emyoyo ebiri, neeyenda kushushana munonga, "Ebene kuhabisa n'entoore kyaba nikibaasika."

Noobaasa kubamanya ota? Bahe ekigyezo ky'Ekigambo. Noobaasa kukimanya ota? Gamba Ekigambo, orebee eki Baraakigambeho. Ku baraabe bataikiriize Ekigambo, tibaine Embibo y'Amagara omunda yaabo. N'ab'omubi, kandi nibakubeiha. Nk'oku omugore w'okubanza yaabeihabeihirwe, n'omugore wa kabiri akabeihwabeihwa, n'ababeih b'omugore wa kashatu, ahawb'okujwanzya Ekigambo, nari kugyezaho kukikora. Ruhanga takataga obumanyiso omu maisho g'Ekigambo Kye. (Amiina. Ekyo nikyotsya.)

370 Ruhanga takataga obumanyiso omu maisho g'Ekigambo Kye. Bukongyerwaho kuhamya Ekigambo, kwonka Ekigambo nikyo ky'okubanza. Kukihamya, Eliya akagambira omukazi ati, "Okubanza ntekyera akagaati," reero orebee eky'amahano nikibaho. Banza, oije aha Kigambo, reero orebee eky'amahano. Embibo-Kigambo, Yo yonka, niyo Omwoyo aha amaani.

Entumwa etumirwe kuruga ahari Ruhanga neebaasa eta kwikiriza ekicweka ky'Ebyahandiikirwe kandi atari Ekigambo kyona, ekahakanisa ekindi kicweka Kyakyo?

371 Nabi wa Ruhanga ow'amazima omu biro ebi eby'aha muheru naija kurangirira Ekigambo. Ebigombe by'amadiini nibiza kumwanga. Naija kubagambira butunu. Naija kuba nk'oku yaabaire ari obu yaija aha kwija kw'okubanza kwa Kristo, "Imwe baana b'enjoka 'mwe." Kwonka abo abaatoorainwe ira batakabaireho nibaija kuhurira kandi beeteguuirire okubara noogaaruka enyima. Oruzaaro rw'obugabe rw'okwikiriza kwa Abrahamu, nkawe, kuramatira aha Kigambo kya Ruhanga, n'obu haakubaho ki, ahakuba akatooranwa ira atakabaireho.

Entumwa ya Malaki 4 neija kureebeka omu bwire obwatairweho Ruhanga. Twena tumutegyereize. Nitwikiriza ngu aryaija. Ekyo n'okurugiirira aha Kigambo Kye. Nikiza kubaho omu bwire bw'aha muheru. Eki, hati n'obwire kukireeba.

372 Naija-naija kuba ayeheereireyo kimwe aha Kigambo omu muringo gw'amazima, nk'oku batuura niboorekwa Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kandi bakahamibwa. Ruhanga naija kuhamya ebi arikubuurira ku n'Amazima, nk'oku yaakozire Eliya, ahakuba ni Eliya orikwija, naatebeekanisa Okutwarwa kw'aha Rushozi Saayuuni. Yesu akagira ati, "Omuro biro by'aha muheru nikiza kuba nk'omuro biro bya Looti."

Okubuurira kwe nikwija kuba omu Mwoyo n'amaani agashorongire n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Ahabw'okuba bingi munonga bikeetwa Amazima ga Ruhanga, baingi tibaryetegyereza entumwa egi y'amazima. (Hanu mpandiikireho, o-b-u-n-a-b-i, "Obunabi.") Ahabw'okuba, bingi munonga bikeetwa Amazima ga Ruhanga n'abarikwehindura eki batari, abaheereza b'amazima baingi nibaija kwetegyereza kubi entumwa egyo.

373 Nk'oku, obunabi bw'aha muheru nibwija kugaruka bubebo, niinyikiriza. Nk'oku orikubandiza w'okubanza yaarugire omu ihamba kandi akagamba n'eiraka rihango ati, "Reeba Omwana gw'Entaama wa Ruhanga," orikubandiza owa kabiri obundi nikwo nawe aryakora naayoreka abantu Omugore ozairwe Kigambo. Omugore wa Kristo naija kworekyerewa omu kaabunga, aha kureebeka kwa Yesu. Naagambira ahaiguru ati, "Reeba Omwana gw'Entaama wa Ruhanga," nibiza kuruga omu kanwa ke. (Ruhanga atuhwere kweteekateekyera ekirikwenda kubaho juba eki.)

374 Ekirikukira reka nkirekyere, hanu hanu.

Nimwikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Eki ahabw'enki kibaireho? Mwayetegyereza okukiraho hati? ["Amiina."] N'Ekigambo, munywani. Eki kyamara nk'eshaaha mukaaga, haihi nk'ezo, eshaaha itaano n'ekicweka, nari eshaaha mukaaga. Hariho ebindi bingi ebirkubaasa kugambwa. Kwonka buzima Omwoyo Orirkwera, obwire obu, Ya-Yaaheza Kukitaahiza kimwe omu nda omuriimwe, okumanya eki ndikugambaho. Turi omu bwire bw'aha muheru. Embibo zaabyarwa hati. Enjura y'eigyesha erihaihi kugwa.

Mwijukye, nihaija kubaho okweteerana kw'ebigombe by'amadiini juba munonga, nikuza kutiinisa munonga, kandi nibaija kweteerana hamwe omuri oku Kweteerana hamwe kw'Amakanisa. Reero ekanisa nk'egi neija kuzibirwa kukora, okurugiirira nk'oku barikumanya. N'omu bwire obwo, obu Yesu arireebeka, kandi Naija kworeka Omugore n'otariwe.

375 Kandi mwijukye, banywani bangye Abakristaayo, ndi omuntu, nimbaasa kukora enshobe. Kwonka Ruhanga, ahabw'okuba Ruhanga, tarikubaasa kukora enshobe. Ebigambo byona ebyahandiikirwe nibiteekwa kuhikiirira. Yesu nikwo yaagizire. N'ahabw'ekyo twine ebintu hanu omu Byahandiikirwe ebirkuteekwa kuhikiirira, kandi ekyo ni kimwe omuri byo, okuzibirwa kugura n'okutunda oku okurikwenda kwija.

Kwonka okuzibirwa kugura n'okutunda oku kutakabaasize kubaho, kw'okutebwaho akamanyiso k'enyamaishwa, nihateekwa kubaho Embibo eyaabibwa, kugira ngu Ruhanga agiihemu Ekanisa. Mwayetegyereza hati? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Embibo neeteekwa kubibwa. Embibo y'ekigombe ky'ediini, kandi nibaija kukora enshusha nari ekishushani ahabw'egyo nyamaishwa, ekanisa ya Rooma. Kandi nihateekwa kubaho Omugore w'amazima.

376 Kandi nitwetegyereza ngu ogwo orikwetwa omugore ayangirwe.

Omugore wa Adamu akanga kureeta Amagara. Akareeta okufa. Turi abaamurugiremu, emibiri yaitu. Twena tufa. Tureebe, nimureeba.

Omugore wa Yehova akafa. Akamushenda.

Reero yaihayo abantu omu Banyamahanga, ahabw'Eiziina Rye. Ekyo kihikire? Eiziina Rye; nk'oku omukazi atwara eiziina ry'omushaija, omugore. Hati omugore akozire ki? Ekintu nikyo kimwe nk'eki baakozire obwire buri, akeekoramu ekigombe ky'ediini, yaasiisikara.

Kwonka omuri buri busingye, buri kusisiimuka kureeta nabi wa Ruhanga. Nabi n'omubuurizi, omubuurizi w'amazima w'Ekigambo, orikuguma n'Ekigambo, kandi nibareeta okusisiimuka okurikuteeranira hamwe Entoore okuruga omu busingye obwo.

Reero omugore ahika aha kuba embibo, reero Ruhanga tagaruka kukikozesa ogundi murundi. Nimbuua omuntu weena otendekirwe omu by'ediini, ow'ebayaayo weena, angambire omurundi na gumwe obu ekibiina ky'ediini kiraimukire. Tikikaimukaga. Kikafa obu kyayehinduramu ekigombe ky'ediini, kandi aho niho kyarambiire.

377 Nintekateeka ahari Dwight Moody, Baiburi ya Moody, ekafa nk'eitumbi rya nyekiro.

Nintekateeka aha Bametsodisiti, Abapentekoote, Abapuresibateeri, aba Luteeri, aba Nazaraayo, aba Pilgrim Holiness, abashaija abarikutiina Ruhanga bakaimuka, Buddy Robinson, na-na George Whitefield, hamwe n'abo bashaija b'amaani, abarikutiina Ruhanga abaabuuriire Engiri. Kandi obusingye obwo bukatunga Embibo eyaabibirwe ahabw'ekicweka kyabwo. Nk'ekicoori, n'obu gwakuba gwabaire guri omushengye, n'obu ryakuba ryabaire riri eibabi, n'obu yaakuba yaabaire eri eshisha, n'obu yaakuba yaabaire eri enjuma; eki kiri kyona, ogwo muheereza akareeta Ekigambo ky'ebiro ebyo. Kikeeta okuruga omu nshonda ina z'ensi kandi kyaihayo Entoore z'obusingye obwo. Okurabira omu Ntoore ezo, kyombekire Enju ya Ruhanga ohuriire.

378 Hati, obuheereza obu hanu nibuteekwa kuhikiirira kuhika ahantu okuhitsya obu emirimo yonyini ei Yesu yaakozire, ahabw'okuba, ku Araije, Eibaare ry'aha mutwe nirija Kuzaho gye. Ahabw'okuba tibarkwija . . . Nihiija kubaho Okutwarwa, reero batwarwe, kandi ekicweka ky'Omubiri ekindi kiryaija Nagwo, reero aze omu Iguru. Ti kigombe ky'ediini, munywani; Ekanisa y'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga! Nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.]

Hanu hariho ebitambaara hanu.

379 Hati ningyenda. Ningyenda, tindikumanya ahi ndikuza. Ninsherura, okukunda kwa Ruhanga, nkaimwe. Nkaayenzire kuguma omuri tabirinaakuru egi; tindikubaasa kukikora. Hariho enkumi; nimpurira okutaka, baadaimoni nibabataagataagura. Tindikubaasa kubyama, haihi. Nimpurira abaana bato nibarira, kandi nindeeba baamaama b'abaana nibatsindika abaana omu runyiriri rw'ab'okushabirwa; nindeeba nyina w'omwana naahuuheera omwana; eshuuka agikwatiire ahaiguru ye, naamutwekyerera ngu enjura etamuteera, omu mbuga. Omutima gwangye nigushasha ahabw'abo.

380 Obu naayombeka tabirinaakuru egi, ekiro eki naataho eibaare ry'aha nshonda hari, niinyijuka okworekwa okwo, akasheeshe aka. Nkakihandiikamu aho honyini omu ibaare ry'aha nshonda, ati, "Egi teri tabirinaakuru yaawe." Ati, "Kora omurimo gw'omubuurizi w'engiri. Ohikize kimwe okuheereza kwawe." [Omwanya oguriho busha aha rutambi rw'amaraka -Omur.] Ninkikunda. Ninkunda abaana ba Ruhanga hoona hoona. Tindikumanya ahu Arikunda kunyebembera kuza. Tindikumanya. Ntegyereize. Ntwire ntegyereize okumara omwaka. Nimbaasa kutegyereza okumara emyaka ebiri, nimbaasa kutegyereza okumara emyaka eshatu. Tindikumanya. Tindikumanya ekiraakurateho. Nkitegyereize. Kwonka ninteekekakeka, okurugiirira omu Byahandiikirwe, Ekigambo kibibirwe. Ekiraakurateho n'okwija kw'Omwoyo.

381 Billy Graham naabaasa kubuurira hoona hoona. Oral Roberts, abo bashaija abarikutiina Ruhanga, nibabaasa kubuurira hoona hoona. Mukama naabaasa kuunyohereza kubiba Embibo ahandi hantu, ogundi musiri. Kwonka niinyikiriza ngu eihanga ryaitu ribibirwe ryahwayo. Niinyikiriza ngu ryeteekateekyeire eigesha hati.

Omwoyo ku arishuuma, kandi hakabaho enkora omu bantu, ebyo bigombe by'amadiini nibiza kwegaita hamwe buzima kwo nk'oku nyemereire aha kituuti, reero Ekanisa ya Ruhanga eryabingwa. Kandi nibajia kukikora omu buryo bw'okuryangatanisa, okuhitsya obu baraakigaite hamwe, reero bazibire omuntu weena otari memba waabo okutunda n'okugura.

Rooma eryategyeaka ensi ahabw'eshaaha emwe kusha. Eryategyeaka ahabw'akaire kakye. Teri komyunizimu. Oburooma buryategyeaka ensi, bukwataniise n'Obupurotesitante, omu muringo gw'ekanisa y'ekigombe ky'ediini eki Ruhanga ayangire. Ekyo kiri haihi munonga n'oku ndikumanya Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

382 Nimbakunda. Nimbasiima. Obundi ninza kugaruka nk'aha Sande, saabiiti emwe. Ninshuuma eifo, Florida hati, Mukama ku araakunde; eifo omuri Georgia, ahabwa nyencakare ekiro. Nyine enteerano nkye ezeenagaanagire hoona hoona, Mukama ku araayebembere. Nyine ekitabo eki ziijwiremu, eki Ow'eishe-emwe Roberson . . . nari eki Borders anyoyerereize, ekiro kiri. Ninteebereza ngu gariho, mpaho, hariho emyanya erimu amakanisa makumi ashatu na makumi ana ageetekateekire kukwatanisa, kwonka Omwoyo naareebeka nk'okyanzibire. Tindikumanya ahabw'enki. Tindikumanya ahabw'enki. N'ahabw'ekyo munshabire, ninza kubashabira, ngu hamwe tubaase kwemerera tuhamire. Ninshaba ngu Ruhanga atuhwere. Ninshaba ngu hatarigira n'omwe omuriimwe hanu oriремwa kandi akafeerwa obwo bwire bukuru oburikwija.

383 Hati, bandegire ebintu bingi, banywani. Kandi ebintu bingi mbishobize. Ahabw'okuba tinfayo; ago n'amazima. Tindikumanya ahabw'enki kiri kityo, nikyetaagisa omuntu kubanza yantsidika omu koona, kutuma naawana. Tindikumanya. Obwo n'obuhangwa. Nkozire ebintu ebi naabaire ntashemereire kukora, kutari ahabw'okukunda, kwonka nka-nkategwa omuri ekyo. Kandi ekyo nikyo kirikuntiinisa munonga, okureeba omu biro ebi, ebiro ebi tutwiremu, kandi hati nimureeba eki ndikwikiriza. Niinyenda kuhurira okuruga ahari Ruhanga, byona byaba nibibaasika, ntakagizire eki naakora, mwareeba, 'habw'okuba tindikwenda Kumushobeza. Niinyenda kuba Nawe, hoonahoona. Kandi niinyenda ngu munshabire.

384 Kandi, mwijukye, naabagambira Amazima. Kandi nimbasiima ahabw'okushutama hanu ekiro eki kyona, okuruga kare omu kasheeshe aka. Baingi omuriimwe mwemereire aha bisiika, omu bishengye bihango, obwo, ebigyere n'amaguru nigashaasha. Abashutami aheeru omu motoka, zaabaature zaanyu zaahwamu, haihi, ahabw'okuhurikiza. Mbwenu nkiki hanu, byona biri aha rutambi rw'amaraka. Aboojo baabikwata aha rutambi rw'amaraka enyima kuri. Noija kurutunga. Kandi ku oraarutungye, orutware omuka kandi oruhurikize otaireho omutima, n'obwengye, hazo oreebe eki Mukama araakushuuurire.

Nimumukunda? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Teddy ari nkahi? [Omuntu omwe yaagira ati, "Ari hanu honyini."] Tutakashabiire obutambaara obu n'abantu, niinyenda kushabira buri omwe omuriimwe. Niinyenda kweshongora ekyeshongoro eki hati. Reero Ow'eishe-emwe Neville naija kuranga ebirango bye ahabwa saaviisi endiijo.

Nimukunda, Nimukunda . . .

Nimukunda Ekigambo Kye? Kyo Nimumukunde.

Ahabw'okuba Akabanza kunkunda

Kandi yaagura okujunwa kwangye

Aha muti gwa Karivariyo.

385 [Omwanya oguriho busha aha rutambi rw'amaraka -Omur.] . . . Kumutiina. Kandi ngumire hanu ahabw'eshaaha z'okubuurira hati, kushoboorora, ninkora kyona nk'oku ndikubaasa, ahabw'omuntu mugyenzi wangye, ningyezaho kubetegyerezesa ebintu ebi naagamba, n'enshonga eyaatumire naakora ebintu ebi. Ninkureetera hati, Mukama, abantu aba, abantu aba abarikureebwa n'abantu abaraije kuhurira entambi ezi z'amaraka bwanyima. [Omwanya oguriho busha aha rutambi rw'amaraka.] Ninshaba ngu Ruhanga We wenka abe niwe owaashoboorora. Kandi nimpamya, Mukama, ku ndaabe naareeta Ekigambo, Nikiza kuhika ahari abo abu Kyatooraniirwe ira batakabaireho ngu kiryabahikaho. Ekigambo Kyawe n'Amazima.

Taata, nsaasira ahabw'okuba Nkushobeize, emirundi mingi. Ninkushaba ngu onsaasire. Ninkushaba ngu osaasire abampurikiize, abarikureebwa n'abatarikureebwa, ebibi byabo byona. Obwo, Mukama Ruhanga, nitwetegyereza ngu turi aha muheru gw'orugyendo. Buri kamanyiso kari hanu omu maisho gaitu. Nimpamya ngu ebiteekateeko by'omwoyo, Mukama, byakyenga eki naagamba edakiika nkye ezaahwa. Ninshaba ngu beetegyereze, Mukama. Kandi n'eki turi . . . [Omwanya oguriho busha aha rutambi rw'amaraka -Omur.] . . . ahu turi. Turi haihi n'Okwija Kwe. Nitubaasa kumuherira. Bari haihi.

386 Tuhwere, Mukama. Tuhwere. Ninshabira buri omwe oshutami hanu. Ninshabira obutambaara obu, n'ab'eishe-emwe abahurikiize orutambi rw'amaraka. Mpwera, Mukama, kushaba eshaara y'okwikiriza, ahabwa boona.

Hati, ahari abo abiigwire emitima yaabo aha Kigambo kya Ruhanga, ahabw'okwikiriza, nimbyara Embibo egi. Ningibyara omu Iziina rya Yesu Kristo, omu kwikiriza omuri Ruhanga. Kwonka, Mukama Ruhanga, Nimbakukwatsa hati. Gishukyeere amaizi. Gyoherezezo Omwoyo, Mukama, ekyo Kigambo ehindwirwe ekihuriire aho; ngu ori Ruhanga omwe omukuru, kutamba; Ruhanga omukuru niwe omwe, kujuna; Ruhanga omukuru niwe omwe, omu kuzooka. Ori Ruhanga. Ninshaba ngu Kyere omwero, Omugore wa Mukama waitu Yesu, nyinenda y'omutima eyeziibwe, kwakiira Ekigambo. Kikore, Mukama. Nimbakukwatsa, kwiha hanu, Mukama, (ku kiraabe nikibaasika, buri omwe), Omugore waawee, omu Iziina rya Yesu Kristo. Amiina.

387 Nimukunda, . . .

. . . okujunwa

Aha muti gwa Karivaariyo.

Twena hamwe hati, mwimukize emikono yaanyu

Nimukunda, Nimukunda

Ahabw'okuba Akabanza kunkunda

Kandi yaagura okujunwa kwangye

Aha muti gwa Karivaariyo.

Hati, bwanyima y'Ekigambo kumara eshaaha mukaaga, z'okwezirkisa, nimbaragiira kuza aha idaara ry'okubanza. "Mweteise," kandi mureebe ahaiguru, "kandi mubatizibwe," omu dakiika nkye, "omu Iziina rya Yesu Kristo mubone kusaasirwa ebibi byanyu, kandi Ruhanga akaraganisa kubaha Omwoyo Orikwera. Ahakuba okuraganisibwa oku n'okwanyu n'okw'abaana baanyu, n'okwa boona abari hare." N'okw'Abametsodisiti, Ababaputisiti, Abakatoriki, Abapuresibateeri. "Kandi weena orikwenda kwakiira Ekigambo, aije." Nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.]

Hati nimbakwatsa omuriisa, ahabwa saaviisi y'okubatiza. Yaaza kutebeekanisa hati, ahakuba nitutebeekanisa ahabw'okubatiza. Ow'eishe-emwe Neville.

Hati mushutame ahabw'akaanya kakye.

Ow'eishe-emwe waitu Neville, hati, omuriisa waitu, yaaza kubagambira entwaza ya saaviisi hati hati, omu dakiika emwe. Ruhanga abahe omugisha, okuhitsya obu ndaabareebe.



www.messagehub.info

Obutumwa obu bukabuurirwa
William Marrion Branham
“... omu biro by'eiraka ...” Kush 10:7